ROSS

OGDEN

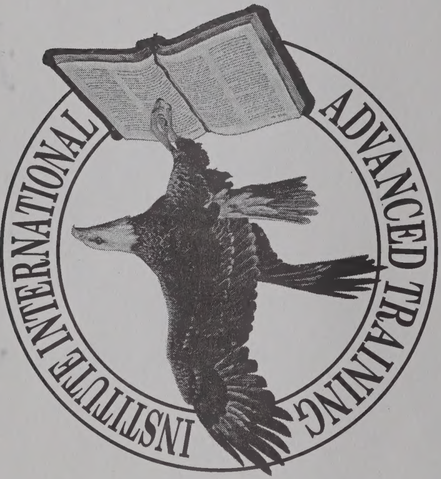
SCUDDER

LUDLUM

LUDLOW

WOOLEY

BAPGLEY


INSTITUTE INTERNATIONAL
ADVANCED TRAINING

LUDLOW-ROSS
GENEALOGY

THE ANCESTORS
of
LYDIA LUDLOW AND OGDEN ROSS
and
THEIR DESCENDANTS
With Allied Families

BY
CATHERINE BIGHAM BRODE
Dad's First [illegible]

PRIVATELY PRINTED
WALLA WALLA, WASHINGTON
1932

8. Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1667, d. Feb. 28, 1725, m. Mary Mound.

Many generations of the descendants of John White are given in Judd.[11] The note in Savage about Nathaniel White Senior's second marriage does not concern us but its contents are interesting: "He had a second wife (Martha), daughter of John Coit, widow of Hugh Mound, who died April 14, 1730 in her 77th year by the town record and aged 86 by the gravestone. I am impartial between the two but the probability is strong against the town clerk."[12]

Sarah White, sixth child of Nathaniel White m. John Smith of Haddam, their child,

Elizabeth b. Nov. 26, 1699 d. Mar. 12, 1790, m. (1) Isaac Sayre of Bridgehampton who d. with one child unborn m. (2) Jeremiah Ludlow b. 1697 d. Aug. 11, 1764. Their children are:

1. Jeremiah.
2. Cornelius b. 1728 d. 1812. [13]

THE SMITH FAMILY OF HADDAM

Twenty families moved to the purchased lands, now Haddam, in 1662, of which Simon Smith and Thomas Smith were two of them.[13A] Simon Smith was the father of Benjamin, Simon, Joseph and John.

Simon Smith was a member of a building committee for the church 1719.[13B]

Simon Smith's house was on the ridge to the east of the road, about twenty-five rods north of the burying ground, the land being next to Stannard's.

He was the grandfather of Joseph Smith, the

[11] Judd, History of Hadley, p. 153.

[12] James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England.

[13] Banta,Sayre Family; Howell, Southampton, pp. 39, 359, 378; also Ludlow Family notes.

[13A] Field, History of Haddam, pp. 4-5, 45.

[13B] Manual of First Congregational Church, Haddam 1902.

ninth deacon of this church, and was the ancestor of all the Haddam Smiths who trace lineage to the settlement of the town.[13c]

SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND FAMILIES

In reading the History of Southampton, Long Island, by Howell, I have found much of personal interest. Our ancestors who are mentioned are Halsey, Ogden, Ludlow and Haines. Other families that I am sure are ours are Schellinger, Barnes, Hedges and possibly Jennings. Howell quotes Hinman, "Puritan of Connecticut," Hatfield "Elizabeth," Lewis and Newhall, "History of Lynn," Savage "Genealogical records," and Trumbull "History of Connecticut."

In the summer of 1633 Gov. Winthrop built the sloop "Blessing" and sent it out on an exploring expedition from Boston. They examined Long Island and reported it "a goodly land and food in forests and waters," so when a group of the Lynn colony wished to remove, they turned toward this island. The original "undertakers" were eight in number but they soon increased to 12. They bought a vessel, but later sold it to Daniel Howe who was obligated to visit their colony three times yearly. This agreement was signed March 10, 1639. April 17, 1640 another agreement signed by them and the agent of Lord Stirling, authorized them to occupy eight miles square on any part of Long Island. The price paid was four bushels of Indian corn "in consideration that the country is a wilderness, and that the natives *pretended* some claims to the island" (!) (italics mine).

The first attempt at a settlement was made near the western end of Long Island but here they came in conflict with the Dutch from New York and withdrew to the eastern end of the Island where they

---

[13c] Two Hundredth Anniversary of First Congregational Church, Haddam 1902, p. 42.

planted the town of Southampton. Winthrop says this was in June 1640.

They paid the Indians for the land "sixteen coats and three score bushels of corn." There were five tribes of Indians on the island, "bold, hardy, and warlike". But on the whole few things happened to disturb the peace. This was owing to the fact that they were always treated fairly and the presence of the whites was really a protection from the stronger Indians on the mainland. One of the Indian attacks is of particular interest to us. Phoebe Halsey, wife of Thomas Halsey, was murdered by the Indians in 1649. Wyandach, the chief, was immediately summoned. On his way to Southampton he apprehended the two murderers who proved to be Pequots from the mainland.

The first settlement was made three-quarters of a mile from the present Southampton Main Street, but eight years later the whole village was moved to the present site. There were 20 men in the company. Each man had a house lot of four acres, twelve acres for cultivation, and thirty-four acres of meadow or upland.

Of the character of our ancestors there can be no question. They were men of sterling worth, the Puritans of England who had come hither to escape the persecutions of the king.[14] They believed that under God they could govern themselves. The change that was taking place in the Government of the Massachusetts Colony stirred them deeply. The accession of Gov. Winthrop began a long period of opposition and friction. Perhaps that was the reason for the removal to Long Island, as to Hartford. Winthrop says "they found themselves straightened." Some have taken that to mean that they were poor. But that was not at all the case. It might have meant that they were straightened for land, for room in which their children might build new homes. But, it more likely meant "straight-

---

[14] Howell, Southampton, p. 18.

ened in mind." It probably meant religious straits, as Halsey says.[15]

They secured in their land patent, "land tenure by gavel-kind", that is, land was not entailed to the eldest son but all might share alike. This was the rule in only one county of England, Kent, where it had existed always. They contributed proportionally to the expenses. This was the first colony on the continent to adopt such advanced ideas. They did still hold for a time that only members of the church should be entitled to vote, "believing that no man was fit to govern or legislate until he himself was obedient to the laws of God."

A freeman was a man who was orthodox, over 20 years of age and worth 200 pounds. The latter qualification was not required in Southampton. Only freemen were allowed to vote "and if any man be chosen to be a freeman and refuse it, shall pay fortie shillings for his fine."[16]

A church organization was effected in Lynn or Boston in the autumn of 1640, after part of the group had gone to Southampton. The Reverend Abraham Pierson was ordained as pastor of the new church at that time. A church building was erected inside of a year and the school house soon followed.

Of the 20 who signed the agreement, only four were obliged to sign by proxy, and this at a time when many a baron in England was compelled to make his mark. They were men of means and of good social standing in the mother country. Many held arms showing their connection with the upper classes.[17]

THE HALSEY FAMILY

This is a very ancient family. They were first mentioned as de Als in the time of King Richard.

[15] J. and E. Halsey, Thomas Halsey and his descendants, p. 19.

[16] Howell, pp. 88-89.

[17] Ibid., p. 48.

There is a question as to whether the name is of Danish or Norman origin. The word is found in many countries. The spelling went through many changes, Hals as in Dutch, Halse, Hulse, and since the beginning of the sixteenth century, Halsey.

The word in very early English meant the neck, and again to fall upon the neck, to embrace. Another meaning given to the name is hazel (tree). The home of this family has been for centuries in Great Gaddesden, Hertfordshire, England. Howell, the author of the History of Southampton, Long Island, and E. D. Halsey, author of The Halsey Genealogy, both place our ancestor in this line.

Howell says, (p. 263) this family, like many others of Southampton was of high social position in the mother country. Both Howell and Halsey reproduce the Halsey coat of arms. It was given to the brothers of Thomas after he had immigrated to America. The occupant of the original manor in England wrote to E. D. Halsey the compiler of the Halsey Genealogy in 1885, of Thomas, "I should fancy that his descendants would be entitled to bear our arms."

THE HALSEY FAMILY IN ENGLAND

16. John Halsey (First date 1512).
15. William Halsey m. Alice—his will proved May 14, 1546.
14. William m. Anne—his will proved June, 1596.
13. Robert m. Dorothy Downes, he, buried Oct. 12 1618.
12. Thomas b. 1591, m. Phoebe.

OUR HALSEY LINE

12. Thomas Halsey, bap. Jan. 2, 1592, d. Aug. 27, 1678, m. Phoebe before 1627.
11. Isaac, b. before 1628-29, d. 1725, m. Mary —.
10. Joseph b. 1668, d. April 17, 1725, m. Elizabeth Halsey.

HALSEY

9. Joseph II, b. abt. 1695, d. Dec. 16, 1771, m. Elizabeth Haines.
8. Joseph III, b. 1730, d. July 8, 1813, m. Mary Armstrong.
7. Mary, b. 1753, d. 1826, m. Matthias Ross, b. Oct. 4, 1743, d. March 24, 1830.
6. Ogden Ross, b. Sept. 10, 1771, d. Nov. 2, 1869, m. Nov. 1, 1802, Lydia Ludlow, b. April 1, 1780, d. April 4, 1826.
5. Martha Catherine Ross, b. Jan. 16, 1807, d. April 6, 1889, m. Jan. 15, 1829, William Bigham, b. April 12 ,1802, d. Jan. 27, 1853.
4. John Reed Bigham, b. Oct. 27, 1831, d. Dec. 13, 1919, m. Oct. 11, 1859, Roseann B. Traxler, b. April 20, 1833, d. April 15, 1924.
3. Martha Catherine Bigham, b. Jan. 30, 1865, m. Aug. 30, 1893, Howard S. Brode.
2. James Stanley Brode, b. May 1, 1895, m. June 30, 1920, Ruth Leonard, b. Oct. 22, 1895.
1. Roseann Catherine Brode, b. Jan. 21, 1922.

THE HALSEY FAMILY

Thomas Halsey bap. Jan. 2, 1592, d. Aug. 27, 1678, m. Phoebe ——.

1. Thomas b. abt. 1627, d. before Aug. 3, 1688 m. Mary ——.
2. Isaac b. abt. 1628, d. 1725, m. Mary ——.
3. Daniel b. abt. 1630, d. abt. 1682, m. Jemima ——.
4. Elizabeth m. Edward Howell.

Children of Thomas Jr.

1. Mary b. Aug. 29, 1654, m. Col. Mathew Howell.
2. Elizabeth b. Oct. 15, 1655.
3. Josiah b. Feb. 15, 1656-7, d. Dec. 25, 1732, m. Sarah Topping.
4. Sarah b. Oct. 29, 1658, m. —— Moore.
5. Isaac b. Aug. 29, 1660, d. May 18, 1757, m. Abagail Howell.

9. Joseph II, b. abt. 1695, d. Dec. 16, 1771, m. Elizabeth Haines.
8. Joseph III, b. 1720, d. July 8, 1818, m. Mary Armstrong.
7. Mary, b. 1758, d. 1828, m. Matthias Rose, b. Oct. 4, 1742, d. March 24, 1820.
6. Ogden Rose, b. Sept. 10, 1771 d. Nov. 2, 1850, m. Nov. 2, 1802, Lydia Ludlow, b. April 1, 1780, d. April 4, 1820.
5. Martha Catharine Rose, b. Jan. 16, 1807, d. April 6, 1859, m. Jan. 15, 1829, Whitson Bigham, b. April 12, 1802, d. Jan. 27, 1863.
4. John Reed Bigham, b. Oct. 27, 1831, d. Dec. 13, 1919, m. Oct. 11, 1858, Rosanna L. Traceley, b. April 20, 1835, d. April 15, 1924.
3. Martha Catharine Bigham, b. Jan. 30, 1868 m. Aug. 20, 1889, Howard S. Rowe.
2. James Stanley Rowe, b. May 1, 1890, m. June 20, 1920, Ruth Leonard, b. Oct. 22, 1895.
1. Rosanna Catharine Rowe, b. Jan. 27, 1922.

THE HALSEY FAMILY

Thomas Halsey bap. Jan. 2, 1592, d. Aug. 27, 1678, m. Phoebe ——.
7. Thomas b. abt. 1627, d. before Aug. 3, 1688 m. Mary ——.
6. Isaac b. abt. 1628, d. 1725, m. Mary ——.
5. Daniel b. abt. 1630 d. abt. 1682, m. Jemima ——.
4. Elizabeth m. Edward Howell.

Children of Thomas Jr.
1. Mary b. Aug. 29, 1654, m. Col. Mathew Howell.
2. Elizabeth b. Oct. 27, 1655.
3. Josiah b. Feb. 15, 1656-7, d. Dec. 28, 1732, m. Sarah Topping.
4. Sarah b. Oct. 29, 1658, m. —— Moore.
5. Isaac b. Aug. 27, 1660, d. May 19, 1757, m. Abigail Howell.

6. David.

Children of Isaac and Mary.

1. Isaac b. 1664-5, d. 1752, m. Phoebe ——.
2. Joseph b. 1668, d. 1725, m. Elizabeth Halsey.
3. Daniel b. abt. 1670, d. March, 1719.
4. Joshua b. 1674-5, d. June 1, 1734, m. Martha Williams.
5. Thomas d. Jan. 1764.
6. Elizabeth m. —— Howell.
7. Samuel.
8. Mary m. —— Post.
9. Jemima m. —— Larison.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth Halsey:

1. Mary.
2. Daniel d. 1727.
3. Joshua.
4. General Joseph b. abt. 1695, d. Dec. 16, 1771 m.
    (1) Elizabeth Haines
    (2) Abigail.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Anna.
7. Timothy.
8. Isaac.
9. Nathaniel.

Children of Daniel and Jemima:

1. Daniel.
2. Richard.
3. William.
4. Abraham.
5. Elizabeth m. Joseph Halsey, her cousin.

Thomas Halsey was in Lynn by 1637. In 1638 he is recorded as purchasing 100 acres of land. He was one of the twelve "undertakers" or organizers of the Southampton colony, and early removed his family here. He was a delegate to the General Court of Hartford while the colony was still under the jurisdiction of that New England Colony. He signed the remon-

strance of 1670. He was named in the Patent of Confirmation Nov. 1676. He married before 1627, Phoebe —— who was killed by the Indians in 1649. He died in 1683. Their children were Thomas, Isaac, Daniel, and Elizabeth[18].

It is recorded of Thomas Halsey that "he remained for many years in Southampton and was the richest man in the town." The appraisal of Edward Howell's estate in one place is a few pounds higher than that of Halsey at the same time, but the Halsey Genealogy says "He was an extensive land owner, apparently the largest in the place."[19] He had much influence in the affairs of the town and was active in establishing the Connecticut jurisdiction over the colony. From the town records it is plain that Thomas Halsey was not only an active citizen but one possessed of an independent spirit, and a strong will and not always respectful to his fellow townsmen.[20] He had been well educated and in accordance with the distinctions of the times was styled "gentleman" in the records, although some of the things recorded would hardly be considered gentlemanly in these days. Several times he was fined for disturbances in court, even when he was an officer.

In 1664, after the adoption of the new charter he was sent as deputy to Hartford. They had petitioned to be taken into Connecticut jurisdiction in 1643 and were admitted before 1645. In 1669 after the court had declared Long Island to be under the jurisdiction of New York, Halsey resigned from the committee to "settle and establish the laws of the colony." All the colonists were opposed to the change but he more bitterly than the most.

Isaac Halsey was born about 1628-9 and died in

---

[18] Halsey, p. 15.
[19] Halsey, p. 24.
[20] Ibid., p. 23.

1725. In a list of the inhabitants in 1698 Isaac appeared with several other Halseys. He was named as a trustee of Southampton, Dec. 6, 1686 in the Dongan Patent. He was living in 1712. A broken gravestone in the Southampton graveyard says, "Isaac Halsey d. Jan. 31, 1725." It was probably the grave of this Isaac. He married Mary ——.

Joseph, the son of Isaac, was born in Southampton in 1668 and immigrated to Elizabethtown, New Jersey in 1694. A sketch of his life will be found in that division.

THE HAINES (HAYNES, HINDS) FAMILY

James Haines, or Hinds as it was often written came from England to Salem, Massachusetts, as early as 1637. He was made a freeman there in that year. He was married in 1638 and removed to Southold a few years after its settlement, and died there March, 1652 or 3. His widow Mary —— married (2) Ralph Dayton.

James Haines m. Mary ——, died 1652-3. Their children are:

1. John bap. Aug. 22, 1630, m. Mary Thompson.
2. James bap. April 6, 1641.
3. Benjamin bap. Aug. 28, 1643.
4. Mary bap. April 19, 1644.
5. James (2) Dec. 27, 1647.
6. Jonathan.
7. Sarah.
8. Thomas

John and James removed to Elizabeth, N. J., and were among its first families there. Benjamin married Joanna, daughter of John Jennings of Southold. They had five children, among them James who had a son Stephen who also removed to Elizabethtown. This Stephen was the ancestor of Governor Daniel Haines. This Stephen was too young to have been the father of our ancestor, Elizabeth Haines. He was born in 1704;

OUR LUDLOW LINE

12. William Ludlow d. 1665, m. Clemence ——.
11. Henry Ludlow d. Oct. 1681, m ——.
10. Henry Ludlow b. Jan. 8, 1669, d. 1737, m. Rachel ——.
9. Jeremiah Ludlow b. 1697, d. 1764, m. Elizabeth Smith (Sayre).
8. Cornelius Ludlow b. 1728, d. 1812, m. Catherine Cooper b. 1728.
7. John Ludlow b. Dec. 12, 1752, d. March 26, 1823, m. 1772, Catherine Cooper b. May 3, 1754, d. June 23, 1783.
6. Lydia Ludlow b. April 1, 1780, d. April 4, 1826, m. Nov. 1, 1802, Ogden Ross.
5. Martha Catherine Ross, b. Jan. 16, 1807, d. April 6, 1889, m. Jan. 15, 1829, William Bigham.
4. John Reed Bigham b. Oct. 27, 1831, d. Dec. 13, 1919, m. Oct. 11, 1859, Roseann Traxler.
3. Martha Catherine Bigham b. Jan. 30, 1865, m. Aug. 30, 1893, Howard S. Brode.
2. James Stanley Brode b. May 1, 1895, m. June 30, 1920, Ruth Leonard.
1. Roseann Catherine Brode, b. Jan. 21, 1922.

THE LUDLOW ANCESTRY

Occasionally we hear of some one who is known to have "picked his ancestors" and built up his family tree. The opportunity to do that came to me in looking up our Ludlow ancestors, and I have chosen the Ludlow family of Southampton, Long Island. I found that a choice had to be made for there were three different stories which were accepted about the original American Ludlow by different branches of the family.

The following is from Howell's Southampton and Banta's Sayre Family. The other accounts I shall give briefly in "The New Jersey Ancestry." I am convinced that this is the correct one but I shall include the

others. Perhaps some one will find an error in my choice and prove one of the others to be correct.

William Ludlam, the first of the name, is not on the list of townsmen in May, 1649, but his sons are on that of 1657. There is no trace of him in the New England Records. He came from Matlock, a village in Derbyshire, England. William died in 1665 in Southampton.

Howell says of the spelling of this family name: "The name of this family was generally written Ludlam down to about the time of the Revolutionary War," but in the census of 1698 which he gives in the early part of the volume it is spelled Ludlom.

Very few family names have come down without changes in spelling. Hatfield records one family whose name is spelled 22 different ways in the early records.

The name in old English means People's Hill or Hill of the People possibly of Norwegian or Danish origin. Lud in Danish means "high".

THE LUDLOW FAMILY

William Ludlow, d. 1665, m. Clemence ——.

1. William b. 1628, d. 1667-8.
2. Henry.
3. Mary.
4. Frances
5. Grace
6. Joseph.
7. Anthony b. 1651.

The three sons-in-law were Caleb Corwith, Thomas Scudder, and Samuel King. SCODDER

Henry Ludlow, Sr. d. Oct. 25, 1681, m. ——.

1. John.
2. Henry.
3. William.

Henry Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1669, d. 1737, m. Rachel ——.

1. William.
2. Henry.
3. Jeremiah
4. David
5. Rachel
6. Jane.
7. Mercy.
8. Deborah.
9. Abigail.[24]

"A list of ye inhabitants of ye Towne of Southampton, old and young, Christians and Hethen, freemen and servants, white and black, Anno 1698". (from MSS. records in office of Sec. of State, Albany, N. Y.) contains the following:

262 Henry Ludlom
263 Will Ludlom
264 Henry Ludlom, Jr.
265 Jeremiah Ludlom

241 Rachell Ludlom
242 Jane Ludlom
243 Abigail Ludlom
244 Rachell Ludlom, Jur,[25]

In this census of 1698, the family of Henry (second) is given with three sons and three daughters. Jeremiah is the last of the list of sons and no doubt the youngest. As according to our records he would be but one year old at that time and the Sayres Family history speaks of him as having been born in Southampton, I am certain that he is correctly placed.

The following is from Banta's Sayre Family:

Isaac Sayre of Bridge Hampton, married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah White Smith. Her mother was a daughter of Captain Nathaniel White and granddaughter of Elder John White. Elizabeth was born Nov. 26, 1699 at Haddam, Conn. After the death of Isaac Sayre, Elizabeth, his widow, married Jeremiah Ludlow who was born in Southampton, Long Island and they removed to the vicinity of New Providence, New Jersey, about 1637. In the family Bible of

1737 (obvious error).

---

[24] Howell, p. 339.
[25] Howell, p. 39.

Isaac Sayre, (Jr.) appears the record of the death of his mother, Elizabeth Ludlow, who had two Ludlow sons, Jeremiah and Cornelius.[26]

The history of the Ludlow family is continued in "The New Jersey Ancestry."

THE OGDEN FAMILY

The name Ogden (Ockden, Oakden) is derived from ock, oak, and den, covert, a wooded valley or vale of oaks. The escutcheon of this family bears oak leaves and acorns. The family from which we come is of ancient English origin, in Southants Co., Bradley Plains. The first record of the family is in 1453, of one, Robert Ogden, who at that date was of age.

THE OGDEN FAMILY IN ENGLAND

16. Robert Ogden m. Joan ——.
15. Richard Ogden m. before 1503, Mabel de Hoogan.
14. William Ogden m. May 9, 1539, Abigail Goodsall.
13. Edward Ogden b. Sept. 6, 1540, m. Dec. 16, 1563, Margaret Wilson, dau, of Richard and Margaret Wilson.
12. Richard Ogden, b. May 15, 1568, m. May 2, 1592, Elizabeth Huntington, dau. of Samuel Huntington and Margaret Crane, his wife.
11. John Ogden b. Sept. 19, 1609, d. May 1682, m. Jane Bond, dau. of Jonathan Bond.

OUR OGDEN LINE

11. John Ogden b. 1609, d. 1682, m. 1637 Jane Bond.
10. Jonathan Ogden b. 1639, d. 1732, m. Rebecca (Wood?).
9. Samuel Ogden b. 1678, d. 1715, m. Johanna Schellinger, b. Dec. 7, 1689, d. Sept. 13, 1775.
8. Johanna Ogden b. between 1708 and 1711, m. George Ross 4th, b. 1708 d. Oct. 1, 1768.

---

[26] Banta, Sayre Family, p. 63.

THE HALSEY FAMILY IN NEW JERSEY

Joseph Halsey, son of Isaac, was born in Southampton 1668 and died April 17, 1725 at Elizabeth, New Jersey, to which place he emigrated in 1694. His will is dated November 11, 1723, proved April 20, 1725. It is recorded at Trenton, N. J., and names his nine children of whom Mary is the oldest. He lived at the Wheatsheaf Tavern about midway between Elizabeth and Rahway.[16] His wife was probably his cousin, Elizabeth Halsey daughter of Daniel as the following would indicate. "The widow of Joseph Halsey of Elizabeth executed a release to her sons by and with the consent of her brother, Daniel Halsey of Long Island." Daniel, her father was born about 1630-31, married Jemima. He died about 1682 and is buried in the Wickapogue graveyard. Letters of administration were granted his widow, April 24, 1682, Inventory £964.

General Joseph Halsey (Joseph the second) born about 1695, died Dec. 16, 1771 in the 76th year of his age. His will was dated June 1, 1765, was proved March 25, 1772, and it is recorded in Trenton in the Sec. ~~of~~ State's office. His children were Joseph, Daniel, Isaac, Abigail, Rebecca, Sarah, Hannah, Debro, Rachel, and Anna. All of the children excepting Anna were married before 1765, when his will was made. His first wife was Elizabeth Haines, the daughter of Stephen Haines. Littell does not mention the second wife and gives but four children. He says that Elizabeth Haines was the sister of Richard Valentine's wife.[17] He married (2) Abigail ——, who died Jan. 18, 1777. He and his second wife are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J., Grave numbers 877 and 878. He lived near the Wheatsheaf Tavern, between Elizabeth and Rahway.[18]

[16] Halsey, Genealogy, pp. 38-41-43.
[17] Littell, Passaic Valley, p. 166.
[18] Halsey, Genealogy, p. 49.

Joseph, Jr., (the third Joseph in the line) was born in 1730 and died July 9, 1813. He married three times. His first wife and the mother of all his children was Mary Armstrong, daughter of John Armstrong of Morristown. She was born in 1737. The date of her death has not been ascertained. Joseph Halsey lived near the Wheatsheaf Tavern until his marriage when he removed to Springfield and was for fifty years a ruling elder of Springfield church. His will was dated Jan. 7, 1812, was proved July 21, 1813.[19]

Something more of Springfield and the part it played in the Revolution is of interest. At the time of the Revolution and for many years afterwards it was a part of Elizabethtown. It lay just below the Short Hills, was only a small village, consisting of 23 dwellings and the church (Presbyterian). In studying several genealogies of that time I am led to believe that almost every family there was related to every other family. Our ancestor, Joseph Halsey III who lived here 50 years, was in the militia and of his family who lived there, two sons and three sons-in-law were in the army. Matthias Ross was one of the latter.[20]

Of our direct ancestors living in this region, all were engaged in the service of the colonies and I have found none even bearing our family names who remained "loyal" with the exception of one branch of the Ogden family and they did not engage in the despicable work which some of the young men of the province did. This Ogden family removed to England but later returned and numbers among its members some of the most noteworthy of American citizens. Peter Skeen Ogden so closely associated with the great Northwest in which we live, and Thomas A. Edison, of world fame are among them.

The following is a certified copy of Joseph Halsey's Revolutionary Service.

[19] Halsey, Genealogy, pp. 67-68.
[20] Ibid., pp. 114, 116.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
TRENTON

November 28, 1927

IT IS CERTIFIED, That the records of this office show that

JOSEPH HALSEY, JR.

served as private, Essex County New Jersey Militia—during the Revolutionary War.

(THE SEAL)

Original signature "(Joseph Halsey)" on file
(Signed) FREDERICK GILKYSON,
The Adjutant General.

Mary Halsey, third child of Joseph Halsey and Mary Armstrong, was born about 1753. She married Matthias Ross of Springfield, New Jersey. Several years before their death, at least before 1810 they removed to Ohio, where they both died at the home of their son Ogden.[21] Mary Halsey Ross was not named in her father's will, the genealogy says "because she was portioned before going to Ohio." John Reed Bigham says in his notes: "Ogden Ross told me that after returning from taking his father to the battle of Springfield, his mother put their valuables and bedding on the horse and went into the swamp to hide, fearing that the British might burn the house." That it was an urgent necessity is shown by an excerpt from a letter of General Irvine's to his wife a little earlier, written from the Short Hills just back of Springfield. "You may think your situation happy indeed, my love, when compared to that of the poor people of this part of the country. It grieves me beyond expression to see their distressed situation, particularly that of the women and children. Murder and rapine await them wherever these barbarians come. Were it possible I

---

[21] Halsey, Genealogy, p. 114.

would suffer a thousand deaths rather than see you in the situation some poor gentlemen here are forced to see their wives and daughters left in."[22]

Of all the Colonial mothers, my interest in her was the greatest. To have lived through those years of terror, spending days hiding in the swamp, and to have brought her family through it all, much of the time alone, makes me want to give her a gold star in her own right. She must have had a wonderful constitution, for she lived more than 40 years after the close of the Revolution.

ARMSTRONG

Another family of which we have only a brief notice is that of John Armstrong. It is recorded that he lived in Morristown, that he was a Scotch-Irishman and a very large man. He died from falling into an open fireplace from which he was unable to extricate himself. His daughter Mary, born 1637, married Joseph Halsey III. She was the mother of all his children.[23]

THE LUDLOW FAMILY IN NEW JERSEY

There is more difference of opinion about the origin of our Ludlow line than of any other line as I have said earlier. I have settled the question to my own satisfaction, but I shall include the data of both sides and leave the official determination to those who have access to fuller information. The following is from "The Life and Times of Col. Israel Ludlow" (H. B. Teetor 1885) (Israel Ludlow was a brother of my great-great-grandfather, John Ludlow, and consequently our ancestry must be the same. C. B. B.)

Sir Edmund Ludlow was a son of Sir Henry Ludlow who was a member of Parliament. His son subsequently succeeded him. Sir Edmund was one of the Judges who signed the death warrant of King Charles

---

[22] Hatfield, p. 496.
[23] Halsey, p. 67.

I. After the Restoration of Charles II, Sir Edmund went to Switzerland and died at Vevey in 1693. (Monument there in Church of St. Martin.)

From the Municipal and Parliamentary Borough and market town Ludlow, Shropshire County, came the grandfather of Col. Israel Ludlow and settled in New Jersey.[24]

From the Ludlow Family Notes of Mrs. Fannie Taylor describing a picture of our Ludlow coat of arms I take the following:

"The shield in a coat of arms is the only part common to all branches of the family. This same shield is the one belonging to the Gabriel Ludlow descendants. Hence the natural conclusion is that as both the New York Ludlows and the New Jersey Ludlows use the same shield, they must descend from the same family. Gabriel Ludlow, married April 15, 1697 to Sarah Hammer, is stated in 'American Estutcheons' to be the emigrant from whom all American Ludlows descended. If this is correct there is no question but that Jeremiah Ludlow who married Elizabeth Smith (Sayre) was Gabriel's eldest son. Besides there are evidences of relationship between William H. Ludlow and both the New York and New Jersey families."

Jeremiah Ludlow is in the list of the first settlers in New Providence, New Jersey, in 1637. It was a most attractive part of the Elizabethtown Grant. The settlers were many of them from the old Southampton home or children of those families. Almost at once, in 1737 a church was built. Jeremiah lived here until his death in 1764.[25]

1737 (obvious error)

The children of Elizabeth and Jeremiah Ludlow are:

1. Jeremiah (Jeremy) m. Elizabeth Doty, dau. of Joseph Doty. their children;

---

[24] Teetor, p. 5.
[25] Hatfield, p. 571.

1. Deborah m. Jonathan Mulford.
2. Joseph m. Jan. 8, 1784, Chloe Bedell.
3. Mercy m. Dr. John Hole, son of Charles (removed to Ohio, near Dayton).
4. A daughter who had a daughter, who married Samuel Muchmore of Madison.

CORNELIUS LUDLOW

2. Cornelius, son of Jeremiah, Sr., b. 1728, d. 1812, m. (1) Catherine Cooper b. 1728, their son:

1. John Ludlow.

Cornelius m. (2) Martha Lyon, their children:

2. Agnes m. Oct. 15, 1774, Jonathan Pierson.
3. Patty m. William Remsen.
4. Benjamin m. Elenor Harris, dau. of Benjamin Harris of Morris County and sister of the wife of John McCarter. He became Maj. General of the Militia of New Jersey.
5. Israel m. Charlotte Chambers of Chambersburg, Pa. He emigrated to Cincinnati.
6. Elizabeth m. Col. Israel Day.
7. William m. Betsey Haines, dau. of Samuel Haines of Vealtown, removed to Mill Creek, Ohio, then to Oxford.

Cornelius m. (3) Polly Wall.[26]

Col. Cornelius Ludlow made his home at Long Hill, New Jersey. He was a soldier of the Revolution, serving until wounded at the Battle of Germantown. He died in Long Hill, N. J. He is buried in New Providence Pres. ch. g. y. Every reference to the birth of Cornelius Ludlow, both in print and in manuscript, gives his birth place as New Providence, New Jersey. Most of these same statements say that his father came there in 1737. I think that the latter statement is true and that Cornelius was born on Long Island for the

---

[26] Littell, pp. 264-269.

date of his birth is 1728, nine years before his father moved to New Jersey.

Col. Cornelius Ludlow lived on his farm on Long Hill back of the present Stirling, Morris Co., N. J. His house, now a century old, has recently been fitted in Colonial style by its present owner, W. H. Guerin and is known as "Sentinel Elms."[27]

General Stryker writes "The good service they (Cornelius Ludlow, major of Battalion and his two superior officers) performed is regarded in history at the engagements of Lundston Bridge, Hancock's Brigade, Three Rivers, Connecticut Farms and Van Nester's Mills. They had an active part at Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, Springfield and Monmouth. The Eastern Battalion, Col. Ford, commanding with Cornelius Ludlow as Lieut. Col., was detailed to cover Washington's Retreat across New Jersey, after the evacuation of New York in 1776, a service accomplished with honor and success."[28]

Copy

Application for Membership in the N. S. D. A. R.

Descendant of

Cornelius Ludlow

I am the daughter of

John Reed Bigham b. Oct. 27, 1831, d. Dec. 13, 1919, m. Oct. 11, 1859

Roseann Bonar Traxler, b. April 20, 1833, d. April 15, 1924.

He the son of William Bigham, b. April 12, 1802 d. Jan. 27, 1853, m. Jan. 15, 1829.

Martha Catherine Ross b. Jan. 16, 1807, d. April 6, 1889, dau. of Ogden Ross b. Sept. 10, 1771, d. Nov. 2, 1869, m. Nov. 1, 1802.

Lydia Ludlow b. April 1, 1780, d. April 4, 1826, dau.

---

[27] Proc. N. J. Historical Society III, pp. 43-50, Third Series, 1898.

[28] Stryker.

of John Ludlow, b. Dec. 12, 1752, d. March 26, 1823, m. 1772, Catherine Cooper (his cousin).

He, the son of Cornelius Ludlow b. 1728, d. 1812, m. Catherine Cooper b. 1728.

He, the said Cornelius Ludlow, is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting as an officer in the New Jersey troops.

The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, 1904, Vol. VII, p. 145.

McBride's Pioneer Biography, Vol. 1, p. 263.

Family Tree, Descendants of Daniel Cooper and Grace Runyon, (A. E. Cooper) 1895.

Halsey Genealogy pp. 218 and 351.

Historical Register Frances B. Heitman.

Cornelius Ludlow was a member of the Eastern Battalion of New Jersey troops raised Jan. 13, 1776. He took part in the battle of Long Island as Major in Gen. Heard's Brigade. He was Lieut. Col. of the Eastern Battalion when it was detailed to cover Washington's retreat, across New Jersey after the evacuation of New York. He served at Trenton, Princeton, and Springfield. He was wounded at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777. Because of disability he resigned Nov. 13, 1777. Accepted 1916.

OUR RUNYON LINE

11. Vincent Rognion b. —— d. Nov. 1713, m. July 17, 1668, Ann Boutcher.
10. Peter Runyon b. 1680, m. Providence Blackford, Oct. 4, 1704.
9. Grace Runyon b. Jan. 7, 1707, d. Nov. 1755 m. April 17, 1726, Daniel Cooper, Sr.
8. Catherine Cooper b. Jan. 1728, d. —— m. 1751, Cornelius Ludlow.
7. John Ludlow b. Dec. 14, 1752, d. March 26, 1823, m. Oct. 19, 1772, Catherine Cooper.

Sirname: Runyon

7. John Ludlow b. 1752, m. 1772, his cousin Catherine Cooper, b. May 3, 1754, d. June 23, 1783.
6. Lydia Ludlow, b. 1780, m. 1801, Ogden Ross b. 1771.
5. Martha Catherine Ross b. Jan. 16, 1807, d. April 6, 1889, m. Jan. 15, 1829, William Bigham.
4. John Reed Bigham b. Oct. 27, 1831, d. Dec. 13, 1919, m. Oct. 11, 1859, Roseann B. Traxler.
3. Martha Catherine Bigham b. Jan. 30, 1865, m. Aug. 30, 1893, Howard Stidham Brode.
2. James Stanley Brode b. May 1, 1895, m. June 30, 1920, Ruth Leonard.
1. Roseann Catherine Brode b. Jan. 21, 1922.

THE COOPER ANCESTRY

Daniel Cooper married six times.

(1) Grace Runyon b. Jan. 7, 1707, d. Nov. 1755, (2) Jane Westbrook, (3) Grace Manning, d. April, 1779, (4) Fannie Jones d. Feb., 1787, (5) Barbaty Margaret Gibbs b. 1738 d. 1789, (6) Hannah Martin.

Children of Daniel Cooper and Grace Runyon:

1. Catherine b. 1728, m. Cornelius Ludlow.
2. Daniel, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1729, d. May 1787, m. (1) Catherine Hankinson, (2) Nancy Cross.
3. Agnes b. May 1732, d. 1732.
4. Peter b. Feb. 11, 1735, d. Oct. 1755.
5. John b. Aug. 20, 1738, d. March, 1778, m. Lynche Boyle b. 1746, d. 1809.
6. Benj. b. Dec. 13, 1741 m. (1) Charity Hoff, (2) —— children by second wife.
7. Rosannah b. March 26, 1743, d. 1794.
8. George b. Aug. 20, 1745, d. Sept. 1801, m. Margaret Lafferty, b. 1743, d. 1825.
9. Providence b. March 27, 1748, d. Feb. 1798.
10. Ann b. Oct. 4, 1750, d. Feb. 1795, m. Jonas Carle.[32]

CHAPTER IV

OUR OHIO ANCESTRY

With the opening of the Northwest Territory to settlement after the close of the Revolutionary War, particularly attractive offers were made to the soldiers of the Revolution to settle there. Most of our ancestors of that period removed to Ohio and settled in or near Cincinnati. Reading the early histories of that part of Ohio reveals the fact that many of our names held positions of leadership and trust there, as their predecessors had in New England and New Jersey. The first, whose date of coming is recorded was John Ludlow in 1786. Others of the family connection are Halseys, Coopers, Runyons, Rosses and Bighams. All but the last named were from New Jersey. John Ludlow was a member of the First Territorial Legislature. Ogden Ross served two terms in the legislature. He was a member of the first Board of Trustees of Miami University as were also a Ludlow and a Halsey. Daniel Cooper, prominent in Warren County, was a brother of John Ludlow's wife.

JOHN LUDLOW

John Ludlow, the oldest son of Cornelius Ludlow and only child of Catherine Cooper was born Dec. 12, 1752 at Long Hill, N. J. He married his cousin, Catherine Cooper, a daughter of Daniel Cooper Jr. in 1772. He is often styled "Captain" but we have not found record of his service in the Revolution. There is a Capt. Ludlow mentioned in the New Jersey Archives—no given name. The widow of one Zephaniah Horton, in her claim for pension—mentions a John Ludlow as Adjutant in the Militia of Morris County. (original on file in the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.). One Charles Marsh in his own claim (Invalid No.

1055) specifies service in Essex County Militia under an Ensign John Ludlow, but no government documents have been found. The only record found in them is of the payment of carting to June 30, 1780, $597.30-90ths to John Ludlow. These last statements are furnished by the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Frederick Gilkyson, the last one a certified statement, November 28, 1927. His father was a colonel and his brother a general. It is hardly possible that he too did not give service but so far we have found no certified record of it. He went to Cincinnati, then a small settlement called Losantville, in 1786. He removed his family to Ohio in 1789. The journey was made in a large schooner wagon drawn by four yoke of oxen. Greve, in the "Centennial History of Cincinnati," tells a thrilling story of an experience of John Ludlow which illustrates the difficulties of transportation endured by the pioneers. He had brought his family across the wilderness of Pennsylvania in the schooner to Red Stone on the Ohio. Here he joined with a trader named McGowan and boarded a flat boat which was loaded with grind stones, castings and bar iron. Two wagons belonging to Ludlow were swung on one side of the boat to balance the weight of horses, oxen and cattle on the other side.

When the boat reached the lower of the Three Sisters Islands, it hit a sunken log, sprung a leak, and began to fill rapidly. In attempting to make the island the bow struck a heap of drift. All of the company with the exception of two little children, William and Elizabeth, five and three years old, leaped to the drift. They had climbed to the roof of the boat to escape the water. The boat was at once cabled to a tree but the strong current struck her with so much force that while she was swinging around, the weight was thrown on one side. The roof of the boat came off and floated away with the children on top of it. The

boat sank and all the live stock was drowned with the exception of one horse. McGowan ran to the top of a hill and seeing another flat boat three miles away, he hoisted the signal of distress. Two men on the boat, Hunt and Prince, recognized the signal. Prince wanted to land but Hunt feared an Indian decoy. Finally Prince rowed near the shore with other men who were heavily armed. When they heard the story, they immediately pushed on after the children but they had to row 12 miles before overtaking them. Immediately after the children were taken off the roof it struck a drift heap and was carried under by the current. John Ludlow was one of the first settlers in Hamilton County, living in a log cabin of two rooms on the N. W. corner of what is now Front and Main St. in Cincinnati. He afterwards obtained a deed for a large tract of land from John Cleve Symmes and established Ludlow Station on Mill Creek in 1794 after the close of the Indian Wars. This place was sometimes called Cummingsville. It is now a part of Cincinnati. Here Mr. Ludlow spent the remainder of his life. He was one of the founders of the first Presbyterian church built in Cincinnati, his name heading the list of subscribers.[1]

He took a prominent part in politics, serving a number of terms as sheriff of Cincinnati. The jail was so poorly constructed that it often cost more to guard the prisoners than to try them. "At one time, knowing that his man would escape from the 'board pile' as the jail was called, he allowed him 20 lashes and excused him from further surveillance."[2] He was chosen a representative for Hamilton County in 1798 at the first Territorial election held in Ohio. He was reappointed in 1800 and served in the second session which met in Chillicothe. His name is included in the list of

---

[1] Williams, Hist. Montgomery Co.; Williams, Hist. Hamilton Co., Proc. N. J. Hist. Soc. Vol. III, Third Series, pp. 43-59, Art. by Arthur E. Cooper.

[2] Williams, History of Hamilton Co., p. 232.

members at the third session, Nov. 23, 1801 and also in 1802.[3]

The History of Hamilton County contains the following acount by William D. Ludlow, son of John, of the early life of the Ludlow Family on their farm: "Soon after the army left in 1794, my father moved his family to the country to what is now known as Ludlow Grove where my brother John so long resided. The ford here was known as Ludlow's Ford or the second crossing of Mill Creek. I was 10 years old when we came to Ludlow's Grove and soon learned we were in Indian country. Capt. Jacob White riding horseback and several wagons came with us from town. These pushed on towards White's Station, two miles above. In less than an hour we heard the cry 'Indians' and soon came those on horseback with some running on foot. . . . Capt. White, swinging his hat hurrahed for White's Station and left with a fighting party, to attack the Indians. They reached the station without seeing the savages. In this affair two of our men were killed—the Indians shooting from behind some oaks which stood close to a run. My father called this stream Bloody Run. These Indians were stragglers. At one time they came to my father's house in the middle of the night and tried to force an entrance. Our seven men stood ready for them, our dogs outside attacked them and divided their attention and skill. After failing to pry open the doors they left. Shortly after this they stole our only good horse and five broken down pack horses. One afternoon the men were rolling logs for burning which my father and I burned in the evening. After the men had gone up the ladder to bed in the loft they saw seven Indians about the log heaps, but a rifle shot sent them off in a hurry. Notwithstanding Wayne's victory in August 1794, these

---

[3] Williams, History of Montgomery Co., p. 282, History of Warren Co., p. 247.

depredations continued for months afterwards. My father made it a rule for each of his men to have his rifle loaded, and in hand on going out in the morning and a supply of ammunition was constantly on hand. The plowman carried his gun on his back, the man with a hoe placed his gun from time to time against the first tree ahead, and when engaged in rolling logs, sentinels were placed so as to prevent surprises."[4] This truly was pioneering.

The children of John Ludlow and (1) Catherine Cooper are:

1. Sarah married John Lyon.
2. Agnes m. Silas Hurin.
3. Stephen m. (1) Jane Porter m. (2) LeAnne Bell.
4. Cooper m. (1) Elizabeth Reeder m. (2) Elizabeth Layton.
5. Lydia m. Ogden Ross.

Children of John Ludlow and (2) Susan Demun.

6. William m. Charlotte Hand, dau. of John Hand.
7. Betsy m. Matthew Patten.
8. Mary m. Alexander Pendry.
9. Martha d. at 15 years.
10. Susan m. (1) Stephen Cummings m. (2) David Bigham.
11. John m. Hetty Niles.
12. Ruth m. John Baxter.
13. Catherine m. John Long.[5]

John Ludlow died March 26, 1823, completing more than a third of a century in the pioneer life of the Ohio Valley.

MATTHIAS ROSS IN OHIO

We do not know the date of the removal of Matthias Ross to Ohio. His son Ogden left New Jersey in 1800. Matthias settled in Lebanon, Warren County.

---

[4] Williams, History of Hamilton Co., p. 334.
[5] Littell, pp. 264-269.

The records of the divisions in the Surrogate's Vault were frequently elaborately lettered with beautiful maps appended. On the next page is a copy of the cover page of the first division. The introductory paragraph which names the judges, the specially appointed division commissioners, the parties concerned and the county registrar follows:

"A Division of the Real Estate of John Badgely, late of the County of Essex, in the State of New Jersey, dec^{d}. among his children, viz John, Phebe, Sarah, Uphama, David and William. May the first Day MDCCXCIII.

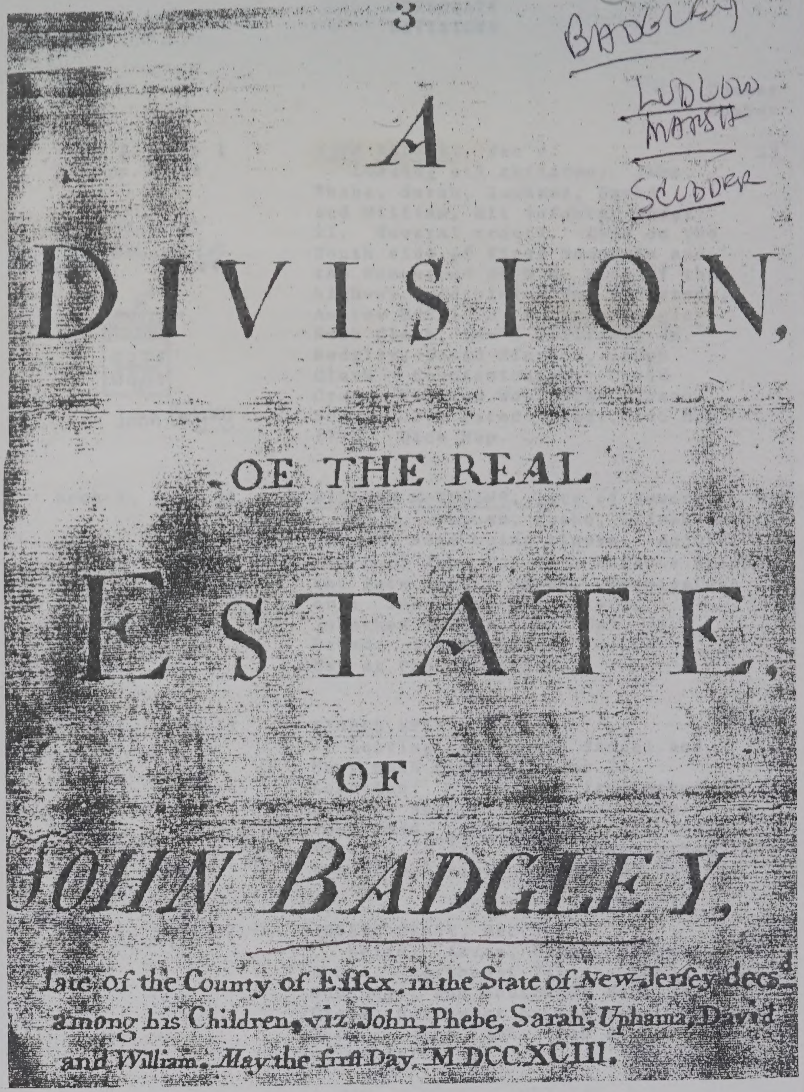
At Orphans Court at Newark, County of Essex on Monday the 15th day of April 1793. 1793

Present: John Peck, Wm. C. Smith, Josiah Hornblower, Esquires, Judges. On a petition setting forth that John Badgely of the County of Essex, dec^{d}. being seized of real estate in s^{d} county died intestate leaving six children, viz: John Badgely, Phebe Badgely, Sarah Badgely, Euphama Badgely, David Badgely, William Badgely, infants under age 21."

Division to be made by: David Crane, William Woolcocks, Isaac Sears, Jr. (an extract from the minutes).

Alex. C. Macwhorter, Regis.

x



3

BADGLEY

LUDLOW

MARSH

SCUDDER

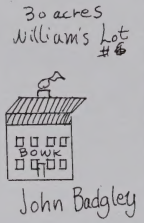
A
DIVISION,
OF THE REAL
ESTATE,
OF
JOHN BADGLEY,

late of the County of Eſſex, in the State of New-Jerſey, dec^{d}.
among his Children, viz. John, Phebe, Sarah, Uphama, David
and William. May the firſt Day, M DCC XCIII.

SURROGATE
DIVISIONS

Docket
Number

Book I, page 1
Map pp.19-29



JOHN BADGLEY, dec'd. S3
Leaving six children: John, Phebe, Sarah, Euphama, David and William, all infants, under 21. Several tracts. Some on the South side of First Mountain and the Homestead of N.E. side of the highway. Adjoining Wm. Robertson, Andrew Hetfield, Anthony Badgley, Noah Clark, Sam'l Williams, Wm. Badgley, David Pierson, Jacob Clark. Commissioners: David Crane, William Woolcocks, Isaac Sears, Jr., Dated: Wed., 1st May 1793. Nice Map.

Book I, page 31

WILLIAM MATTHEWS, late of Newark S15
Noah, Stephen, Phebe, Elizabeth, Joseph, some being minors. Adjoining Doc^{t} John Condict, Paxsons Brook, the late Nath'l Ogden. Commissioners: John Lindsley, Clerk, Jonathan Hedden, John Day, Jr. Dated: 1 July 1793. (O.C.) Map at top of petition.

Book I, page 33

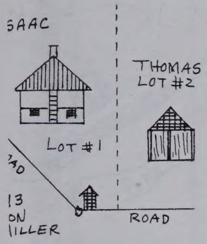
RYNEER SPIER, dec'd. S16
Leaving children: Samuel and Mary both minors, under 21. Location: North Road from Acquacknuck to Newark. Commissioners: John Dodd, John Ludlow, John Jordan. Dated: 24 Jan. 1800. Map across top of petition on pages 33 and 35.

Book I, page 37

JOSEPH CRANE, dec'd. S29
Heirs: Aaron, Sarah, Phebe, Rhoda. Northeast Tabitha Wood, Southeast and Southwest Ezekiel Crane, Northwest by the road. O.C. 27 June 1794. Map at top of petition.

Docket
Number

k III, page 71
pp. 77,79 and



AARON MILLER, dec'd, Westfield Tp. S993

Heirs: Sally, wife of Clark Miller, Abraham, Aaron, Isaac, Susannah, Matthias, Thomas, Hannah and Cornelius Miller. To Isaac, the house lot North east side highway from the Mountain to Westfield, intersection with Road to Morgan hill, also touched Springfield Road. To Thomas the barn lot. To Aaron, "the old pond." Commissioners: Charles Clark, Jonathan Woodruff and Wm. Baker. O.C. April Term. Newark 27th, 1811.

k III, page 83
pp. 98-99

ABNER WINANS, dec'd, Borough of Elizabeth on Road from Hatfield's Landing. S1021

Heirs: Peter, Michael, Elizabeth, Polly, Abner, John and Hester Winans, six being minors, under 21. Map page 98-99 shows shares for Benjamin Winans, Jr. and children of Abner Winans dec'd and Capt. Benjamin Winans. It locates Winans Road by Peach Garden Brook. To Michael, the center part of the dwelling house, also portion of Salt Meadow in Elizabeth Town Great Meadows along Woodruff's Creek, some land formerly Wm. B. Higgins adjoining John De Hart, Capt. Benjamin Winans along Essex and Middlesex Tpks. Commissioners: Isaac Moses, Gilbert Rindell and James M. Clark. O.C. June Term. 17 Sept. 1813.

ok III, page 101
p p. 107

SCOT MORRIS, dec'd, Rahway Tp. along Rahway River. S1086

Children, five, and grandchildren, six: Wm., dec'd leaving six children, all minors, to wit

---

Docket
Nubmer

William, Fanny, Rachel, Scot, Gideon and ___________. And also James, Mary, Gideon and Elizabeth Morris (Elizabeth a minor). To Mary, land along highway, including dwelling house and barn, adjoining Samuel Moore, Justus Morris, Abraham Shotwell (William Shotwell purchased from heirs of Abraham late). John Tichenor, Esq., heirs of Dennis Morris, dec'd, in "Brick Lot" sold by Administrator of David Shotwell to John Morris, dec'd, some marsh, some upland. To six children of William, house on Rahway Road where King's Creek empties. Commissioners: Job De Camp, William Shotwell, Nathaniel Hadden. O.C. New Ark. April 1806. S1086(con'

Book III, page 109
Map pp. 113-115

BENJAMIN LUDLOW, dec'd, West-Tp. S1088

Between Abby, wife of Isaac (?) Britton, Philip Ludlow and Sally Ludlow, a minor. To Philip, house and buildings of homestead adjoining John Van Winkle, Abraham Clark, Dr. Isaac Ludlow, Widow Rebecca Clark, heirs of Sally Elmer, Joseph Quirky, Daniel Baker, Ichabad Ross. Commissioners: James Ross, William Baker, Jonn Woodruff. O.C. Essex September Term. Recorded: 27 November 1812.

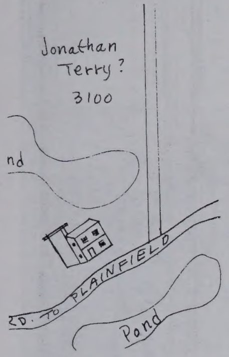
Book III, page 117
Map p. 123

JAMES JACOBUS, dec'd, testate, Caldwell Tp. S1119

Devisees (four daughters): Lenah, wife of Jacob Courter, Catty Jacobus, Aulkeka Jacobus and Fitchy Jacobus. Land bi-

Docket
Number

Jonathan
Terry?
3100



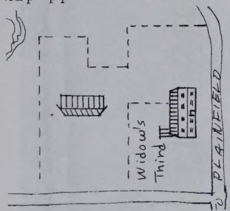
of Amos Tooker, now also dec'd, viz Phebe wife of Gershom Cheddick; Sally, wife of Dennis Morris; Alston Tooker, Deborah, wife of Joseph Marsh; John Tucker and Clark Tooker, some minors. Aaron, Deborah and Alston had sold to Cheddick one of the lots at Trembly Point where Crane's Creek joins Park's Creek. Commissioners: Isaac Moore, Surveyor, Aaron and John Shotwell. Recorded: 2 February 1824. — S3091(con't)

Book V, page 103
Map pp. 123-124

CORNELIUS VAN GIESEN, of Bloomfield Tp. — S3097

Devisees: James, his son and Cornelius Giesen, dec'd. Along the Road to Stone House, lots in both Bloomfield and Acquackonack Tps. Commissioners: Ephraim Van Gieson, Garret V. Garrabrant and Jacob Hunt. Surveyor, Garret Van Houten. Recorded: 15 June 1820.

Book V, page 127
Map pp. 128-129



JONATHAN TERRY, of Westfield. — S3100

Dower of Huldah, widow of Jonathan, in-right-of 1/3 of 75 acres. (Jonathan's will dated 16 August 1816.) Along Road to Plainfield, corner of John Randolph, Jr. Commissioners: Frazee Cole, Dennis Cole and John Randolph, Jr. Recorded: 20 April 1821.

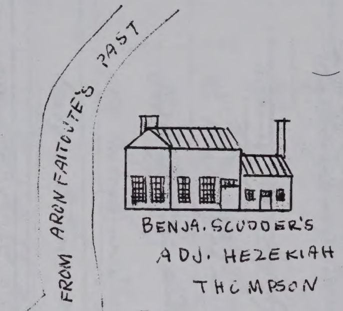
SCUDDER

Book V, page 133
Map pp. 142-143, 146-147

BENJAMIN SCUDDER, dec'd. — S3184

Devisees: Isaac, of age, and John N., a minor under 21.

Docket
Number



From map of
Docket 251

Property commonly known as "Scudders Mills." Isaac's share ¼ of sawmill, ¼ of the paper mill; John N. ¼ grist mill, ¼ of sawmill. (Other share holders not named.) Also land on the First Mountain. Beginning at a bridge crossing the Rahway River near residence of the Scudders along Road over the Mountain toward New Providence and near Andrew Brown's. Adjoining Abraham, Isaac, Matthias and Luther Denman, Elijah Baker, John Woods and the Late Simeon Briant. Commissioners: James W. Wade, Andrew H. Clark and H.W... Recorded: 27 June 1836. — S31

Book V, page 149
Map p. 153

CALEB WHEELER, dec'd, of Newark. — S329

Petitioner: Joseph L. Wheeler. Homestead bounded by Market Street, Mulberry, Clinton and Laurence Sts. To be sold at Auction. Commissioners: Enoch Bolles, Van Giesen, W.W. Condit. Dated: 10 May 1851.

Book V, page 155
Map pp. 166-167

HARRY W. WADE, of Livingston and Union Tps. — S332

Will dated 16 February 1825 names: Ruth, widow of Stephen Edwards; Lydia, wife of Eliphalet Frazee; Sally, wife of Uzal Harrison; Catharine, wife of Nathan Williams; Polly, wife of Daniel Dean; Wells Wade; Margaret, wife of Luther Littell; Electra, wife of Barney C. Denman; Abby, wife of Samuel Squier and Phebe,

1785 6027-6032 G

In the Name of God Amen I Joseph Badgley of the
Borough of Elizabeth County of Essex and State of New Jersey being
in a low State of health but of Sound mind and Memory and Considering
of the uncertynty of life Do therefore make and ordain this my
Last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say
my Immortall Spirit I Recommend into the hands of my Most
Mercifull Creator hoping in the Mercifull Redeemer for future
+ happiness my Body to the Dust to Receive a Decent Burial
hoping for a happy Reunion there to at the Resurrection thro.
the Mighty God and as to what Worldly Good it hath Pleased
God to Give ^me^ my Will is that all my Lands be Equally Devided between
my three sons Timothy Badgley Moses Badgley and George
Badgley to them and their heirs forever Provided they Pay all
my Just Debts that is Due to any Person Whatever Item
I Give unto my four Daughters Rebekah Marsh Nancy
+ Badgley Ruth Badgley and Hannah Badgley all my Moveable
Estate whatever to them and their Heirs forever my will is that
my Grandson William Miller Shall be Brought up out of my
Moveable Estate to the age of fourteen years and then Put to a
trade Such as he Shall Chuse with a Good suit of Clothes when Going
to his Apprenticeship my will is that all my wearing Apparrell
After my Death Shall be Equally Devided Between my
three Sons
+ I Do on this fifteenth Day of February 1785 Declare this to be my
last will and Testament Constituting and appointing my son Timothy
^Badgley^ and my Friend Walter smith of Springfield to be Executors of
of this will in the Presents of

Henry Baker
Jacob Briant
Nancy Briant

Joseph Badgley

[3023

1785

Jacob Briant and Nancy Briant two of the witnesses of the within Will being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God did depose & say that that ~~they~~ saw Joseph Beagley the Testator within name a sign & seal the same and heard him publish pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind & memory so far as they know and verily believe and that Betsey Becker the other subscribing Evidence was present at the time and subscribed her ~~their~~ name together with themselves in the presence of the Testator

Sworn the 29th Decr 1780
before me
Wm Livingston Just.

Jacob Briant
Nancy Briant

1785

Whereas ~~Walter Smith~~ Joseph Beadgley late
of Essex County deceased by his last Will & Testament
bearing date the fifteenth day of February in the
year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred &
eighty five did nominate and appoint me the
Subscriber as one of the Executors to his last Will
and Testament — Now Know all Men by these
Presents that I being unwilling to take upon myself the burden of the Execution thereof and all
intermeddling whatsoever with the Estate of the
said deceased do hereby renounce the same
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and Seal this 15th Decr 1785 —

Signed & Sealed
in the Presence of } Walter Smith
Wm Livingston Jun.
Surrogate —

BACON, Solomon, Margaret, W20653, MA Line, sol appl 26 Oct 1832 Onedia Cty NY, b 13 Sep 1751 Barre MA & enl there & moved to Oneida Cty NY about 1797, sol's bro Josiah Bacon srv war with sol, sol m Margaret Forbes 13 Nov 1777 in Barre MA, wid appl 17 Oct 1838 Oneida Cty NY aged 85, sol d 3 Apr 1836

Thompson, Martha, W14236, MA Line, sol appl 17 Aug 1832 Middlesex Cty MA aged 72, b 5 Mar 1760 Bedford MA & enl there & always lived there, sol m Martha Hosmer of Bedford MA on 16 Oct 1783, wid appl 6 Nov 1838 Middlesex Cty MA, sol d 4 Dec 1833, sol's son Reuben Bacon was aged 49 in 1838, widow was b in Oct 1762

Thompson, BLW #6820-100-28 Sep 1790 assignees McAuly & Brown, srv as Sgt in NY Line

Timothy, S32669, Cont & MA Line, appl 20 Apr 1818 Hampden Cty MA aged about 65

Timothy, S36906, MA Line, appl 6 Aug 1819 Portland ME, in 1820 sol had wife Mary aged 49 & children; Nancy 21, Catharine 19, Jonathan 17 & Gardner 16, in 1824 sol was aged 59, a grandson Farnsworth aged 6 is mentioned in 1824

Timothy, Sibbel, W23498, MA Line, sol m Sybill Parker 4 Apr 1776 Needham MA, wid appl 29 Sep 1837 in Lewis Cty NY aged 79, sol d 4 May 1823, sol's sis Mary Frost was aged 78 in 1837, a son Isaac Bacon signs aff'dt in 1837 in Lewis Cty NY

William, S23525, CT Line, appl 1 Jun 1833 Oneida Cty NY aged 75, b 1758 Middleton in Hartford Cty CT & enl there & in 1792 moved to present address of Litchfield in Herkimer Cty NY

William, S37694, BLW #101-100, CT Line, app 31 Mar 1818 Middlesex Cty CT, in 1826 sol was aged 68

William, S45566, Cont & CT Line, appl 11 Apr 1818 Onondaga Cty NY, enl Middletown CT, after the war lived Litchfield in Herkimer Cty NY, sol d about 1836, wife Bathsheba d before sol (the last information was by a Mrs. Elizabeth P.B. Overton a granddaughter of Wm. Bacon

William, BLW #6882-100-21 Feb 1792 assignee Moses Wells, srv as Pvt in NY Line

BACOT, Peter, S39166, BLW #291-300-31 Dec 1796, srv as Capt in NC Line, appl 2 Jun 1818 Georgetown Dist SC, in 1820 sol was aged 65

BADCOCK, Amos, S44577, CT Line, appl 17 Jun 1829 Otsego Cty NY aged 73

John, Abiah, R360½, wid was in 1837 aged 78 since 19 Jul 1837, sol d in 1812, in 1837 wid lived with daughter Emily Badcock in New York City NY & states wid was b 19 Jul 1759

Jonas, S4937, MA Line, appl 2 Jan 1833 Worcester Cty MA aged 84, b Dec 1748 Marlborough in Middlesex Cty MA, lived Northborough MA at enl

Jonathan, S12108, CT Line, appl 26 Jun 1833 Chautauqua Cty NY aged 70 on 8 Dec last, srv part of time for his bro Roger Badcock, sol b 8 Dec 1762 Coventry CT & enl there & at age 21 moved to Bennington VT where he was m then moved to Eastown in Saratoga Cty NY then to Burlington NY then to Exeter NY then to Ellery his present home

Robert, S23105, CT Line, appl 11 Oct 1833 Herkimer Cty NY aged 75, b 17 Aug 1758 Coventry CT & enl there & after the war moved to Sharon VT for 2 yrs then to Strafford VT 2 yrs then Otsego NY 4 yrs then to Warren NY his present home

Roger or Roger Babcock, S12107, CT Line, see Roger Babcock

Seth, S29615, Cont & MA Line, appl 8 Apr 1818 Middlesex Cty MA, in 1820 sol was aged 68 with wife & his mother aged 89, sol d 7 Sep 1834 Weston MA leaving children; Lucinda or Lucretia Smith, George Badcock, Nancy Stearns, Mary Stone & Rufus Badcock, daughter Lucinda was dec'd in 1851, sol had m a wid of John Stratton & she survived sol but wasn't named, sol had 10 children, 3 died during the war

William or William Babcock, W346, NY Line, see William Babcock

BADEAU, Elias, S44611, Cont & NJ Line, appl 3 Apr 1818 Rensselaer Cty NY, in 1820 sol was aged 63 with wife aged 59, sol lived in Troy NY when he appl for pension

BADEL, Moody or Moody Bedel, Mary, W9349, BLW #13859-160-55, NH Line, see Moody Bedel

BADGELY, Joseph or Joseph Badgley, S33254, NJ Line, appl 16 Apr 1818 Essex Cty NJ aged 62, in 1820 sol had a wife aged 55 & a daughter aged 18 or 19

BADGEN, Lemuel or Lemuel Badger, Sabra, W17242, MA Line, see Lemuel Badger

BADGER, Benjamin, S12121, CT & MA Line, appl 22 Aug 1832 Middlesex Cty MA aged 76, b 18 Apr 1756 at Boston MA, lived Reading MA at enl

Charles, S34632, Cont & MD Line, appl Apr 1818 Cecil Cty MD, in 1820 sol was aged 64 with aged wife

Charles, BLW #12790-100-18 Jun 1792 assignee Jacob Miller adm'r, srv as Pvt in Hazen's Regt

Charlotte former wid, W4126, MA Line, see Joseph Johnston

Gideon, S34641, Cont & MA Line, appl 13 Jun 1818 Monroe Cty MI Terr aged 51, in 1820 sol was aged 56? & lived Frenchtown MI with wife Roxana aged 55 & daughter Eliza Honn Guard aged 9

John or John Bagger, S15301, CT & MA Line, appl 26 Sep 1833 Franklin Cty VT aged 74, b 1759 Ashford CT & enl there

John, Mary, W15568, MA Line, sol appl 30 Jun 1840 Middlesex Cty MA aged 78, sol m Polly Haynes of E. Sudbury MA 8 Apr 1790 by Rev. Stephen Badger, wid d 12 Mar 1844 leaving children; William, Mary, John, Martain & Benjamin Badger, Hannah Morse & (Skeriet Ward ? nearly illegible), sol d 3 Mar 1843

Jonathan, S22104, CT Line, appl 9 Jul 1832 Caledonia Cty VT aged 74 & nearly 75, a bro Josiah Badger is mentioned, sol moved from Union CT to Hartland VT about 1796 then to Waterford VT, sol's son Samuel Badger appl 14 Sep 1852 Orleans Cty VT at which time sol was dec'd

Joseph, S44336, CT, Cont & MA Line, appl 17 Jun 1818 Ashtabula Cty OH aged 61, enl Cambridge MA, in 1823 sol had a wife aged 48 & little girl aged 7 & he stated he had been a clergyman for 38 yrs

Lemuel or Lemuel Badgen, Sabra, W17242, MA Line, appl 14 Dec 1832 Broome Cty NY, lived Partridgefield (now Peru) MA at enl & since the war lived in Colville (formerly Windsor) in Broome Cty NY, wid appl 18 Sep 1845 Broome Cty NY aged 83, m 9 or 10 Sep 1780, sol d 30 Aug 1839, sol's daughter Mellona Knox was aged 55 in 1845, wid's maiden name was Sabra Smith, children named were; Lemuel C. b 24 Jun 1781, Ira b 18 Aug 1783, Luther b 10 Apr 1785, Lovice b 28 May 1788, Mellone b 13 May 1790, Chester b illegigle, Sabra b 22 Feb 1796, Roxene & Roene twins b 26 Jun 1798, Lemuel Walter b 31 Mar 1802

Obadiah, S32687, MA Line, appl 1 Apr 1818 Essex Cty MA, in 1820 sol was aged between 80 & 90 with a wife Mary very aged & infirm & a daughter Miriam aged about 50

Stephen, Charlotte, S12945, BLW #28643-160-55, MA Line, wid pensioned on srv of (continued next page)

Ross

```
                    ┌─Samuel Marsh        MARSH      b. 1620 d. Sept. 00, 1683
                 ┌─Joseph Marsh                      b. April 1, 1663 d. 00-Dec.-1723
                 │  └─Comfort Mann        MANN       d. after 2/1685
              ┌─Samuel Marsh                         b. 1700 d. Dec, 13, 1773
              │  └─Sarah Hinds            HINDS
           ┌─William Marsh, Sr.                      b. Dec. 9, 1734 d. Oct., 1790 m. Nov.21, 1753
           │  └─Mary Shotwell             SHOTWELL
        ┌─Hugh Marsh                                 b. 16-Oct-1763 d. 16-Feb-1829 m. 9-Oct-1785
        │  │     ┌─William Webster                   b. mid-1600's?
        │  │  ┌─William Webster                      b. Jan. 19, 1692 m. May, 1717
        │  │  │  └─Goodwife Webster
        │  └─Sarah Webster                           b. July 22, 1738 d. Nov. 1778/80 m. Nov.21, 1753
        │     │  ┌─John Copperthwait                 b. mid1600's?
        │     └─Susannah Copperthwaite               m. May, 1717
        │        └─Mrs. Copperthwait
1──Hannah Marsh                                      b. 19-Apr-1793 d. 25-Jun-1860
        │  ┌─John Ludlum                             d. ca. 1810 m. 13-Apr-1760
        └─Hannah Ludlum                              b. 1-Mar-1764 d. 27-May-1848 m. 9-Oct-1785
           │     ┌─Daniel Ross          ROSS         b. ca. 1696
           │  ┌─David Ross                           b. ca. 1720 d. 9-Sep-1795 m. sept. 16, 1742
           │  │  └─Dame Daniel Ross, Jr.
           └─Hannah Ross                             b. 24-Sep-1743 d. 3-Feb-1793 m. 13-Apr-1760
              │  ┌─John Ogden
              └─Hannah (Anna) Ogden   OGDEN          d. 31-Jan-1791 m. sept. 16, 1742
```

Hannah Ludlum 1764-1848

dau John + Hannah (Ross) Ludlum

mar Hugh Marsh 1763-1829

son Wm + Sarah (Webster) Marsh

RN:0347993

Ross

* * *

Ross, Robert Leonard, 1930- .
The Ross family of New Jersey : a record of the descendants of George and Constance (Little) Ross and other New Jersey Ross families / compiled by Robert L. Ross. -- Baltimore : Gateway Press, c1990. -- 812 p. ; 26 cm.

US/CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
R733rr

George Ross was born about 1629. He married Constance Little (b. 1636) 1658 at New Haven, Connecticut. George and Constance went to Elizabethtown, New Jersey about 1670, where they were among the first settlers. They had at five children, four were born in New Haven, Connecticut.
Includes allied families of Clark, Crane, Cory, Crowell, Lambert, Lyon, Scudder, Harris, Marsh, Moore, Miller, Johnson, Smith, etc.
Includes indexes.

1. Ross. 2. Cory. 3. Crowell. 4. Clark. 5. Crane. 6. Lambert. 7. Lyon. 8. Scudder. 9. Marsh. 10. Moore.

RN:0575686

* * *

Ross, Robert W.

Historical encyclopedia of Illinois / edited by Newton Bateman, Paul Selby. History of Fayette County / edited by Robert W. Ross, John J. Bullington. -- Evansville, Ind. : Unigraphic, 1972. -- 2 v. in 1 (828 p., [78] leaves of plates) : ill., maps, ports.

US/CAN
BOOK AREA
977.3797
H2f
1972

Reprint. Originally published: Chicago, Ill. : Munsell Pub., 1910.
Includes biographical information.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

US/CAN
FILM AREA
0924459
item 1

Another filming (Fayette County vol. only)

US/CAN
FILM AREA
0825570

1. Illinois - History. 2. Illinois - Biography. 3. Illinois, Fayette - History. 4. Illinois, Fayette - Biography. I. Bateman, Newton, 1822-1897. II. Selby, Paul, 1825-1913. III. Ross, Robert W. IV. Bullington, John J.

RN:0258082

* * *

Ross, Robert W.
Historical souvenir of Vandalia, Illinois : being a brief review of the city from date of founding to the present / compiled and edited by Robert W. Ross. -- Vandalia, Ill. : Fayette County Geneal. and Historical Society, 1992 (Mt. Vernon, Ind. : Windmill Publications). -- 176, 52 p. : ill., ports.

US/CAN
BOOK AREA
977.3797/V1
H2r

Reprint. Originally published: [1904?].
Includes portrait, biography & general indexes.

1. Illinois, Fayette, Vandalia - History. 2. Illinois, Fayette, Vandalia - Biography.

RN:0670942

* * *

Ross roots

US/CAN

Wdum
Mary King
John Scudder

```
Date: Sunday, March 16, 1997  5:41am                          Electronic Mail
From: IN:wjarrell@phoenix.net                                  Msg#: 1582340
  To: Fran Wooley
  Re: Scudder / King

 rh>My connection is to son John SCUDDER who married Mary King.

    I show her as his 2nd wife.  I show they had five children but I
    didn´t list them.  Could I get you to send me an FGS for them?

    I´ve included, at the bottom of this message, a FGS for William
    KING and Mary HAYNE.

    If you or anyone can add, subtract, or change any of the data
    please advise.  If you have any questions about any of this data
    feel free to ask!

 rh>I do not have information on the name of ship that Thomas and
 rh>Elizabeth sailed from Kent, Eng.  If I get any additional info,
 rh>I´ll let you know.

(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?

[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N3v.42 3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script      z


    I´m going to hold you to it<G>.

 rh>As to my HARRIS LINE, I have been stuck for thirty years with my
 rh>great-great grandfather James Harris who was born in 1797 in Salem
 rh>County, New Jersey.  His death certificate stated that his fathers
 rh>name was Benjamin.

    I struck out on this one.

    Here´s what I show on Mary KING:

    Family Edge Plus          Family Group Sheet
 ======================================================================
 HUSBAND: William KING
    BORN: circa 1595            England
    MARR:                          probably, England
    DIED: 1651                Salem, Essex Co MA
 IMMGRTN: 20 Mar 1634/5      Weymouth,, England
  FATHER:
  MOTHER:
 SOURCES: Other...Scudder Searches, Vol 1, no. 2, Summer 1989
 ======================================================================
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N3v.42 3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script      z

    ¦ HUSB: John SWAZEY
    ¦       BORN:t, or (C)ontinue?          DIED: 10 Jun 1692
    ¦ SRCE: Other...BBS info from Lia Hallock Griffin, 21 May 1996
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------
 3  ¦ NAME: William KING
 M  ¦ BORN: circa 1628             England
    ¦ MARR: circa 1642
    ¦ DIED: before 25 Nov 1684       Salem, Essex Co MA
    ¦ WIFE: Katherine SHAFLIN
```

Please accept this check for the Memorial Fund

in memory of:

MRS. ROSCOE (RUTH ELIZABETH GRAHN) WOOLEY

who passed away Friday, 14 March 1997

at Jackson, Michigan

Mrs. Wooley was born 21 October 1900 at Coloma where her father, Andrew Grahn, operated a dairy business in Coloma Township. After her marriage in 1925 to Roscoe Wooley, she taught at the old Ingrham School. She and her husband were members of the First United Methodist Church at Jackson, Michigan. Internment will be at the Coloma Cemetery beside her husband, who died 30 April 1979.

Roscoe Wooley was the son of Charles Luther and Martha (Sweet) Wooley, pioneers in the Coloma Methodist Church. Roscoe and Ruth Wooley were uncle and aunt to George Wooley and Mary Alyce (Wooley) Hettig, present members of this church.

Ruth Wooley´s immediate family consiss of 2 sons:

Don Wooley
456 N. Waterville Rd.
Oconomowac, WI 53066

Edwin Wooley
505 W. Summit
Normal, IL 61761

```
   |      BORN:                             DIED: before 1 Jan 1718/9
   | SRCE: Other...BBS info from Lia Hallock Griffin, 21 May 1996
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------
 4 | NAME: Hannah KING
 F | BORN: circa 1628            England
   | MARR:
   | DIED:
   | HUSB: Lt. Richard BROWN
   |       BORN:                             DIED:
   | SRCE: Other...BBS info from Lia Hallock Griffin, 21 May 1996
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------
 5 | NAME: Samuel KING
 M | BORN: 1633
   | MARR: 10 Oct 1660         probably, NY
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N3v.42 3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

   | MARR: 10 Oct 1660         probably, NY
   | DIED: 1721it, or (C)ontinue?
   | WIFE: Frances LUDLAM
   |       BORN: 1 Feb 1639/0        DIED: 14 Jan 1691/2
   | NOTE: seven children
   | SRCE: Father..BBS info from Lia Hallock Griffin, 21 May 1996
   |       Mother..BBS info from Lia Hallock Griffin, 21 May 1996
   |       Other...FGS supplied by F. Froberg Wooley, 30 Sep 1995
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------
 6 | NAME: Mehitable KING
 F | BORN:
   | CHRS: 15 Oct 1636         Salem, Essex Co MA
   | MARR:
   | DIED:
   | SRCE: Other...BBS info from Lia Hallock Griffin, 21 May 1996
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------
 7 | NAME: John KING
 M | BORN:                              .of/ Salem, Essex Co MA
   | CHRS: 11 Sep 1638         Salem, Essex Co MA
   | MARR: Sep 1660
   | DIED: living 9 Sep 1714
   | WIFE: Elizabeth GOLDTHWAITE
   |       BORN:                             DIED: living 9 Sep 1714
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N3v.42 3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script

   |       BORN:                             DIED: living 9 Sep 1714
   | SRCE: Other...BBS info from Lia Hallock Griffin, 21 May 1996
 ----------------------------------------------------------------------
 8 | NAME: Deliverance KING
 F | BORN: 31 Aug 1641         Salem, Essex Co MA
   | MARR: 17 Feb 1656/7            Long Island, NY
   | DIED: 25 Jan 1688/9            Long Island, NY
   | HUSB: John TUTHILL
   |       BORN: 16 Jul 1635          DIED: 12 Oct 1717
   | SRCE: Other...BBS info from Lia Hallock Griffin, 21 May 1996
 ======================================================================
 history notes: William KING
 notes from Lia Hallock Griffin, 21 May 1996

 From the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Apr. 1902:

 William and dorothy King of Salem, Mass.
```

~~/Descendant of Moses Ephraim MARSH/~~

~~Mrs. Alice Jeanne Wilkinson Floyd~~

~~DAR Record dated 24 April 1982 #664459 Indianola, MS~~

WILLIAM AND DOROTHY KING, OF SALEM, MASS., AND THREE GENERATIONS OF THEIR LONG ISLAND DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Lucy D. Akerly from the Manuscript Genealogy of Rufus King of

```
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N3v.42 3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script
```

of
Yonkers, N.Y.uit, or (C)ontinue?

William Kinge of Salem, Mass., was born in England about 1595, and is first traced in a list of 106 passengers entitled "Bound for New England, Waymouth, ye 20 March 1635" This list includes the following names: William Kinge, aged 40, Dorothy his wife, aged 34, Mary Kinge his daught, aged 12, Katheryn his daught, aged 10, Willm Kinge his sonne, aged 8, Hannah Kinge his daught, aged 6.

There was also another son Samuel King, born about 1633, whose name is not included in the ship´s list, doubtless on account of his being so young, but his King parentage is clearly set forth in legal papers recorded at Salem relating to the distribution of his father´s estate.

As William King selected Weymouth for a point of departure, it is conjectured that he may have lived in some place in the south of England for which it was the most convenient port.

In the Register of the Abbey Church of St. Mary at Sherborne, Dorset, are many entries of the name King, and among them the following: "1616-17, Feb 17, Williami Kinge et Dorothiae Hayne nupt." This is probably the record of the marriage of William and Dorothy King the

```
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N3v.42 3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script
```

probably the record of the marriage of William and Dorothy King the
emigrants to America, though they do not appear to have lived in Sherborne as we find no further record of them there nor entires of the baptism of their children in the Church Register.

William Kinge on reaching New England, settled at Salem, Mass., where he was made freeman 25 March, 1636, and received the same year a grant of 40 acres at Jeffrey´s Creek, now Manchester, also in 1638, one of 30 acres at Royall Side at the head of Basse River, now Beverly, where the King homestead was pleasantly situated.

The land rose with a gentle slope to the level of a broad field, and the road turned to the left beyond the house, passing over the bridge part way up the hill; the King acres were on both sides of the bridge.

In the deposition of John Weston, Sen., of Reading, dated 24 Feb., 1699-1700, may be found some interesting facts relating to the disposal of this land by the widow Dorothy King and her removal from Salem to Long Island.

Capt. John Dodge of Beverly, aged about 63 years, testified on 28 June, 1700, as to the King property at Royall Side, and described the boundaries as follows: "On the East upon the river called Basse River,

```
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N3v.42 3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script
```

boundaries as follows: "On the East upon the river called Basse River,
Southerlie on ye cove that runs to a house formerly Batchelor´s and

Page 6 of Inventory of George Wooley

James S. Allen and Henry Runyon the appraisers of the within inventory being duly sworn according to law did declare and say that the goods Chattels and Credits in the said Inventory set down and specified were by them appraised according to their just and true respective sales and value at the best of their judgments and ___ ___ _____ that they appraised all things that were brought to the ___ for appraisement.

James S. Allen
D. C. Vanderhouf Surrogate his
Henry X Runyon
mark

Adam Woolley and William Woolley the administrators of the within named George Wooley deceased being duly sworn according to law and declare and say that the within written contains a true and perfect Inventory of all and ______ the goods Chattels and Credits of the said deceased as far as have come to their knowledge or possession or to the possession of any other person or persons for their use.

Sworn and Subscribed at Freehold Adam Woolley

Dec. 31, 1825 before me William Woolley

D. C. Vanderhouf Surrogate

Westerly and Northerly with the land of John Green, deceased."

William King's name appears in a list of Salem Grand Jurors in 1637, and also on the roll of members of the First Church of Salem; he took an active part in the religious controversies of the time and in 1637, identified himself with the Antinomians, a step which placed him under the ban of the Salem authorities, he was admonished to sever his connection with the sect, under penalty of being disarmed, and refusing to do so, he was directed to leave his gun with Lieut. Danforth.

Mr. King died about 1650-1, intestate; his widow Dorothy and son William settled the estate under the direction of the court at Salem, where papers on file mention the following children: William the eldest son, Samuel aged 18, John aged 13, Mary, wife of Mr. Scudder, Katheryn, wife of John Swasy, Mehitable aged 15, and Deliverance aged 9.

Dorothy Kinge, widow of Salem, bought in 1652, of John Swazey of that place,
his dwelling house and land, lying between the lands of Richard Hyde

```
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N3v.42 3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script
```

his dwelling house and land, lying between the lands of Richard Hyde
andonstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
Daniell Rumball on the South River; also a tract of land in the Sough Field;
in 1653, she sold the same to Thomas Johnson, Thomas Reynolds and Thomas
Barnes; in 1658, she is mentioned in the Salem Court Records as "Dortha King, widdow and Relict of William King, Sen.," in the testimony of Michael
Shaflin, aged about 80 years; in 1684, she received commonage of one acre at
Southold, where her daughters Hannah, wife of Lieut. Richard Brown, and Deliverance, wife of John Tuthill were then living.

LANDS OF WILLIAM KING

William King was a freeman as early as 1636 and was granted forty acres of land by the Town of Salem in the fall of that year. On February 4, 1638/9, he petitioned the Salem Selectmen 'to have the land layed out that the Town had granted him'.

```
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N3v.42 3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script
```

The land granted to Mr. King was bounded east and south by Bass River, the northerly point being at about the junction of Matthies and McKay Streets and from that point, southwesterly as the wall runs; thence southeasterly to the river at a point west of the School for the Deaf on Elliott Street, near Herrick's Bridge. The cove running into the land at this point was formerly called 'King's Cove.'

Mr. King chose wisely in selecting this site for his settlement. The land is of high elevation, surrounded by water on the south and east, and, though some of it could be used only for grazing purposes, a

Copy of obit of Malinda (SWEET) JENKINS 12 November 1917

The Passing of an Old Family

We publish herewith a picture of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip JENKINS, the parents of E. M. JENKINS of this city, together with a short history of the life of the former, who passed to the beyond at her home at Stella [NE] on 12th November.

Malinda SWEET was born at Jacksonville, Illinois 2 May 1828 and was married to Phillip JENKINS 1 February 1846 and died 12 November 1917. She was the last member of a family of 12 children, consisting of 8 girls and 4 boys. Her parents were pioneers in the settlement of Illinois. She was married at Washburn, Illinois, Rev. Henry WESTON of the Crozier seminary, performing the ceremony. To this union were born 5 children, 3 boys and 2 girls, 2 of the boys dying in infancy, and E. M. JENKINS of this place and Mrs. Neil DUNCAN of Stella, at whose home she passed away, and Mrs. J. H. PHELPS of Morrisville, New York. There are 4 grandchildren: E. F. JENKINS of Lincoln, J. Curtis DUNCAN of Sterling, Colorado, Mabel PHELPS of Morrisville, New York and Gaylord PHELPS in service of the United States Engineering Corps. One great-grandchild, Miss Maurine JENKINS of Lincoln.

She was converted at the age of 12 years and united with the Baptist church and was a faithful member of said church all the years of her life, her faith never wavering all the long pathway. Her brothers and sisters and all their children with 4 to 8 in each family were Baptists with 3 exceptions. Seventy-seven years a true follower of the Master is a long life of service, 71 years the companion of him who is left to mourn her departure. During all of the way it is said that never an angry or crossed word passed between them so no cloud ever darkened their pathway by their utterances, is of itself remarkable.

She was always mindful of those around her and was always solicitous for others and her quiet way of dispensing aid and assistance was one of her characteristics, never any sounding of trumpets but rather the fact of not letting your right hand know what your left is doing.

She leaves relatives from New York to Oregon and from Texas to Minnesota and Aunt Malinda as she was familiarly called will be missed and long remembered by a host of persons.

The pastor of her church spoke from the text: Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, they rest from their labors but their work follows after them.

Her life of sacrifice was a benediction to all who large portion of its acreage contained as good tilage land as can be found in the district.

The territory within the boundaries of the granted lands is now traversed by Echo Avenue, Pierson Street, Glidden Street, Sturtevant Street, Matthies Street, and a portion of McKay Street.

Within the lands assigned to King, John Friend obtained two acres of land on which he erected his dwelling-house, the site of which is the present junction of McKay and Elliott Streets and near by he located his cornmill.

```
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N3v.42 3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script
```

The acreage exceeded forty, as an early instrument contains an estimate of fifty acres. Mr. King built a house near the river on the north portion of his land and lived there until he died in 1650, intestate. The widow, Dorothie, and William, the eldest son, were ordered by the Court on February 3, 1650, to dispose of the estate, which was appraised at one hundred and twelve pounds, from which William, the eldest, was to have a double portion of twenty pounds; Samuel, John, Hannah, Mehitable, and Deliverance were to have ten pounds each, and Mary, wife of John Scudder, and Katherine, wife of John Swaysy, five pounds each.

John was to serve his brother, William, seven years, and Samuel was to serve him three years. By agreement with his mother, William had the homestead. The agreement was sworn to by John Weston, July 1, 1685.

William King, Jr., who became possessed of the estate, improved the farm of his father and also worked as a cooper. While yet a very young man, he became at his father´s death the main hand of support for his mother and several children.

On December 14, 1665, he sold to Robert Stone, for forty-seven pounds, ´About twenty acres upland and one and one half acres salt marsh

```
(N)onstop, (Q)uit, or (C)ontinue?
[`]=Menu3   ANSI 319200 38N13Echo:N3v.42 3LogTo: Nothing3Alt-S ends Script
```

On December 14, 1665, he sold to Robert Stone, for forty-seven pounds, ´About twenty acres upland and one and one half acres salt marsh adjoining it being ye one half of my forty acres upland and three acres marsh

Source: From Early Days of Salem Colony by Calvin P. Pierce 974.45 P 611R. Seattle Library.

E-mail: wjarrell@phoenix.net
snail mail: Wiley Alston Jarrell
15610 Edenvale
Friendswood Tx 77546

Following is list of names and addresses of people with whom Mrs. E. D. (Maud SWEET, 424 West 4th St., Momence IL corresponded with in reference to the Robert Bruce SWEET family:

Arthur Williamson	731 S. Main St.	Ottawa, KS
Cora E. Hull	214 W. Grand St.	Ponca City, OK
Herbert L. Sweet	5838 Wayne Ave.	Chicago, IL
Elsie M. Sweet	116 W. Reynolds St.	Pontiac, IL
Ray Bertrand Beaver		Hemlock, MI
ElsieSweet Beaver	Hemlock State Bank	Hemlock, MI
Mrs. B. J. Bone	RR No. 2	Vandalia, IL
Fairell E. Mason	Box 126	Park City, MT
Mrs. Frank Holler		Bardolph, IL
Edward W.Burch		Avon, IL
Mrs. W. J. Balmer		Gardena, CA
Mrs. W. C. Byrson		Moneta, CA
Mrs. George B. Brunner	1245 42nd St.	Des Moines, IA
Mrs. Jennie Runkle	Box 1005	Cedar Rapids, IA
Maude L. Wade	5902 Ruthelen St.	Los Angeles, CA
Mrs.Clayton Porter	307 NInth St.	Huntington Bch., CA
Mrs. G. B. Gates	803 Fifth Ave. SE	Rochester, MN
Mrs. Flossie Gates	217 E San Rafael Thompson Apts. #10	Colorado Spgs., CO
Carrie Morgan	621 W. State St.	Ithaca, NY
Mrs. Lizzie Sweet	1045 Garfield Ave.	Pasadena, CA
Mrs. Adda Pailhas	1045 Garfield Ave.	Pasadena, CA
Mr. George Garlow		Billings, MT
C.R. Garlow	US Dist Court MT Office of the Clerk.	Helena, MT
Marjorie Garlow	444 Burlington Ave.	Billings, MT
Mrs. Clare Sweet Hibbs	Mt. Vernon Rd. RR #4	Cedar Rapids, IA
Elizabeth Ainsworth		Peoria, IL
H. B. McKee		
Morris Sweet		Winchester, IL
Lucinda Brash		Loami, IL
Mrs. Alva Colburn		Tarlton, OK
Laura Jarrett		Waggoner, IL
Nellie Orr Fordham Turlock	644 E. Olive St.	Turlock, CA
rs. Benjamin Frye		Oroville, CA
Herbert Eugene Frye		Boyce Spgs., CA
Harlam Frye	5704 Maryland Ave.	Chicago, IL
P. A. Frye	1380 Williamson Bldg. Real Estate & Invest.	Cleveland, OH
Mrs. Newell Frye	4431 Artesian Ave.	Chicago, IL
Helen Lucy Evensen		Healdsburg, CA
Raymond T. Frye	7727 N. Mansfield Ave.	Chicago, IL
J. G. Frye	Del Paso Hotel	Sacramento, CA
Grace D. Frye	1514 Stanton St.	Alameda, CA
Ida M. Harper	7012 Eberhart Ave.	Chicago, IL
O. F. Reed	506 N. Broadway	Salem, IL
Mrs. Nellie Ortgier	1408 N. 14th St.	E. St. Louis, IL
Mrs. Mary Onstett	1204 Gaty Ave.	E. St. Louis, IL
Mrs. T. J. Minich	2021 Quarries St.	Charlestown, WV

from State of N Y
Gen & Mem Hist
by Lee
Vol V

pg. 66 —

John son of Thomas Scudder
removed in 1651 from Salem
to Southold L I, thence to
Huntington in 1657 & bef
1660 is found at Newtown L I
He mar 1642 Mary b 1623 in
Eng eldest dau Wm & Dorothy
King

Ch. Samuel
John b 1645
Mary bap 11 June 1648
Elizabeth bapt Mar 1649 mar John AB ARTUS
Hannah

11

BREAST SCREENING PROGRAM PROJECT--1997 HOUSEHOLD SURVEY

University of Vermont
Office of Health Promotion Research/Biometry Facility

County/tract/block/hu 000/ 000 / 000/ 00 ID 0000

Interviewer Barbara Result Other

Address 16 West Shore Rd.

Hello. My name is ________________ and I'm an employee of the University of Vermont. We're working with the National Cancer Institute on a women's health program in this area. We're talking with women age 40 and older. How many women of that age live in this household?________

IF NONE: Thank respondent and end interview.
IF ONE: Is that you? or May I speak with her? (Whichever seems appropriate.)
IF TWO OR MORE: I'd like to speak with the one who has the next birthday, please.

We'd like to ask your opinions and experiences with methods of detecting breast cancer.

Is this your permanent residence? Yes____ No_____

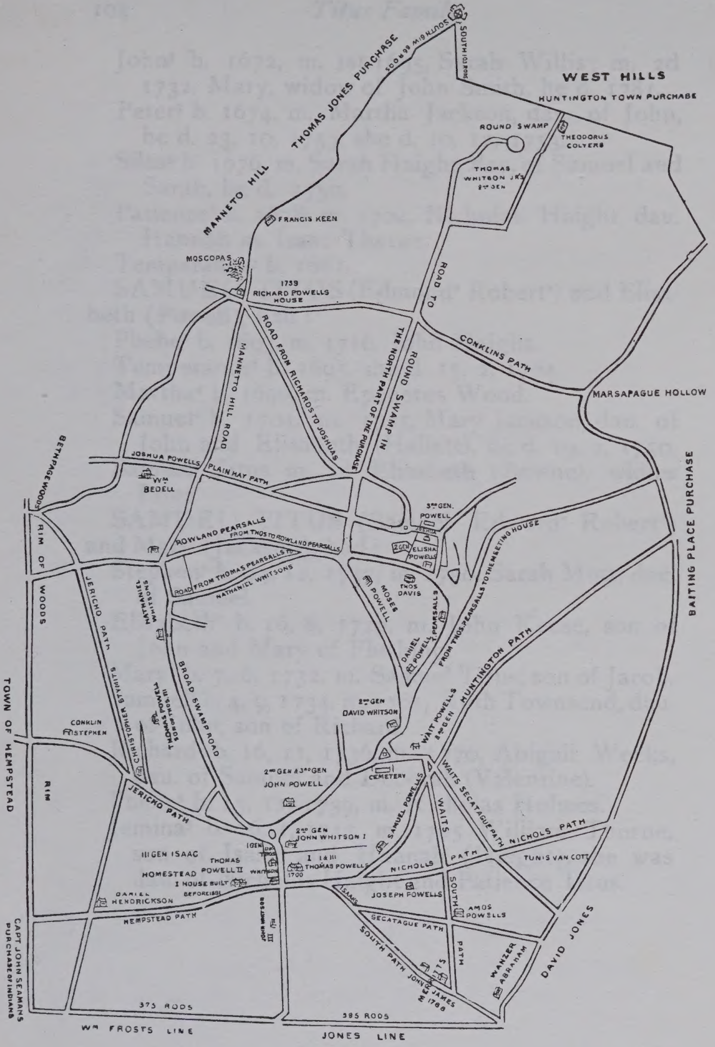
Record of Calls

Date	Day	Time	AM/PM	Interviewer	Result	Comments
1/15	Wed	5:00	Pm	Barb	No house at	
					this address	

Abbreviations for result: Int = Interviewed; Ref = Refused; HH ref = household refusal; Ref other = refused by other; NAH = not at home or unavailable; No Ans = unanswered door; NOE = no one eligible; No acc = no access; Vac = vacant dwelling.

If call back is needed:
First name of repondent________________________________

Suggested time of call________________________________


WEST HILLS
HUNTINGTON TOWN PURCHASE
SOUTH 103 RODS
SOUTH 61 W 68 RODS
THOMAS JONES PURCHASE
MANNETO HILL
ROUND SWAMP
THEODORUS COLYERS
THOMAS WHITSON JR'S 2ND GEN
FRANCIS KEEN
MOSCOPAS
1739 RICHARD POWELLS HOUSE
ROAD TO
CONKLINS PATH
MARSAPAGUE HOLLOW
MANNETTO HILL ROAD
ROAD FROM RICHARDS TO JOSHUAS
THE NORTH PART OF THE PURCHASE
ROUND SWAMP IN
BETHPAGE WOODS
JOSHUA POWELLS
PLAIN HAY PATH
WM BEDELL
3RD GEN. POWELL
JOSHUA
2 GEN ELISHA POWELLS
ROWLAND PEARSALLS
FROM THOS TO ROWLAND PEARSALLS
ROAD FROM THOMAS PEARSALLS TO NATHANIEL WHITSONS
FROM THOS. PEARSALLS TO THE MEETING HOUSE
BAITING PLACE PURCHASE
RIM OF WOODS
JERICHO PATH
NATHANIEL WHITSONS
MOSES POWELL
THOS DAVIS
T. PEARSALLS
DANIEL POWELL
HUNTINGTON PATH
2ND GEN DAVID WHITSON
WAIT POWELLS 2ND GEN
CONKLIN STEPHEN
CHRISTOPHER STYMITS
THOMAS POWELL III SON OF THOS. III
BROAD SWAMP ROAD
TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD
RIM
2ND GEN & 3RD GEN JOHN POWELL
CEMETERY
SAMUEL POWELLS
WAITS
WAITS SECATAGUE PATH
JERICHO PATH
2ND GEN JOHN WHITSON I
III GEN ISAAC
I GEN
THOMAS POWELL II
HOMESTEAD
I HOUSE BUILT BEFORE 1691
WHITSON
I I & III THOMAS POWELLS
1700
NICHOLLS PATH
NICHOLS PATH
TUNIS VAN COTT
DANIEL HENDRICKSON
ISAAKS
JOSEPH POWELLS
SOUTH PATH
AMOS POWELLS
HEMPSTEAD PATH
JOHN WHITSON III
SECATAGUE PATH
SOUTH PATH
JOHN JAMES 1766
WANZER ABRAHAM
DAVID JONES
CAPT JOHN SEAMANS PURCHASE OF INDIANS
375 RODS
395 RODS
WM FROSTS LINE
JONES LINE

TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM

THORNE
SCUDDER
FEKE
HOPKINS
SHOTWELL

LONG ISLAND

GENEALOGIES.

Families of Albertson, Andrews, Bedell, Birdsall, Bowne, Carman, Carr, Clowes, Cock, Cornelius, Covert, Dean, Doughty, Duryea, Feke, Frost, Haff, Hallock, Haydock, Hicks, Hopkins, Jackson, Jones, Keese, Ketcham, Kirby, Loines, Marvin, Merritt, Moore, Mott, Oakley, Onderdonck, Pearsall, Post, Powell, Prior, Robbins, Rodman, Rowland, Rushmore, Sands, Scudder, Seaman, Searing, Smith, Strickland, Titus, Townsend, Underhill, Valentine, Vanderdonk, Weeks, Whitman, Whitson, Willets, Williams, Willis, Wright, and other families.

BEING KINDRED DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS POWELL,

OF BETHPAGE, L. I., 1688.

COMPILED BY

MARY POWELL BUNKER.

TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1667 00404 6834

C1 78

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1976

John^3 b. 1672, m. 1st 1695, Sarah Willis; m, 2d 1732, Mary, widow of John Smith, he d. 1781.

Peter^3 b. 1674, m. Martha Jackson, dau. of John, he d. 23, 10, 1753, she d. 10, 12, 1753.

Silas^3 b. 1676, m. Sarah Haight, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, he d. 1750.

Patience^3 b. 1678, m. 1704, Nicholas Haight, dau. Hannah m. Isaac Thorne.

Temperance^3 b. 1681.

SAMUEL^3 TITUS (Edmond^2 Robert^1) and Elisabeth (Powell), had:

Phebe^4 b. 1693, m. 1716, John Haight.

Temperance^4 b. 1695, she d. 15, 2, 1704.

Martha^4 b. 1696, m. Epenetus Wood.

Samuel^4 b. 1704, m. 1725, Mary Jackson, dau. of John and Elisabeth (Hallett), he d. 19, 2, 1750.

Samuel^3 Titus m. 2d Elisabeth (Bowne), widow Prior.

SAMUEL^4 TITUS (Samuel^3 Edward^2 Robert^1) and Mary (Jackson), had:

Stephen^5 b. 24, 12, 1737, m. 1750, Sarah Mott, dau. of Samuel.

Elisabeth^5 b. 16, 8, 1729, m. John Keese, son of John and Mary of Flushing.

Mary^5 b. 7, 6, 1732, m. Samuel Titus, son of Jacob.

Samuel^5 b. 4, 9, 1734, m. 1761, Ruth Townsend, dau. of John, son of Richard.

Richard^5 b. 16, 11, 1736, m. 1770, Abigail Weeks, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Valentine).

Phebe^5 b. 15, 11, 1739, m. Nicholas Holmes.

Jemina^5 b. 16, 1, 1742, m. 1765 William Thorne, son of Isaac and Hannah (Haight), she was dau. of Nicholas Haight and Patience Titus.

THORNE FAMILY.

WILLIAM THORNE came from Sandwich in 1642, was in Flushing in 1645, one of the first settlers with wife Sarah, they had children:

William^2 m. Winifred^2 Linnington, dau. of Henry of Hempstead.

John^2 b. 1643, m. Mary.

Joseph^2 m. Mary Bowne.

Samuel^2 and Susanna.

Children of JOHN^2 and Mary, were:

William^3 m. 1708, Meribah Allen.

John^3 m. Catharine.

Joseph^3 1695, m. Martha Joanna Bowne.

Mary,^{3} Elisabeth.^{3}

Hannah^3 m. Richard Cornell, b. 1675.

Sarah^3 m. Joshua.

Children of JOSEPH and Mary m. 1680:

Hannah^3 b. 1680, Joseph^3 b. 1682, William^3 b. 1683.

Mary^3 b. 1686, m. 1709, John Shotwell, son of John.

Hannah^3 b. 1688, John^3 b. 1690.

Thomas^3 b. 1693, m. 1725, Penelope Coles.

Benjamin^3 b. 1694, Abraham^3 b. 1696, Isaac^3 b. 1698, Jacob^3 b. 1700.

Sarah^3 b. 1702, m. 1725 (one record says 1716), James Jackson.

Isaac^3 m. 1722, Hannah Haight, and had William,^{4} m. Jemima Titus, and nine more.

WILLIAM^4 THORNE and Jemima, had:

Samuel^5 m. Phebe Dean.

Nicholas.^{5}

Phebe^5 m. Nehemiah Merritt, and William.^{5}

SAMUEL^5 THORNE and Phebe Dean, had:

Jonathan^6 m. Lydia Ann Corse.

Mary^6 m. Peter Keese.

Anna^6 m. Anson Lapham.

Stephen^4 m. Desire Mott.

Mary, widow of Stephen^2 returned to Matinecock in 1726, and m. 2d David Allen. They went to Shrewsbury, N. J.

In 1696. Nathaniel and Benjamin Birdsall, sons of Nathan, were at New Britain, in the bounds of Hempstead.

In 1713. Nathaniel and Mary Birdsall sell the homestead on which they now dwell to George Wright.

In 1713. Moses Fforman, John Mathis, or Matthews went from Long Island, and with Nathaniel and Stephen Birdsall settled Daniel Mathis Island, Little Egg Harbor; subsequently Moses Fforman settled in Ocean County, New Jersey.

1731. Will of George Baldwin, wife was Mary, dau. of Thomas and Martha Ellison. Ch.

Ezekiel m. Rachel.

Samuel, Joseph, Thomas Doc., George, Abigail Townsend, Phebe Lewis, Eleanor Howard, Rachel Featherbee, wife of John, Martha Baldwin.

Mary, widow of —— Lines.

Grandson, William Lines.

Ex. { THOMAS PEARSALL,
SAMUEL UNDERHILL,
and MY SON SAMUEL.

1698. Derick Brower and Hannah, his wife, at Flushing, L. I., one son.

1701. Derick Brower, at Jamaica, Hendrick at Flatlands.

1711. Hendrick Brower, wife Maratie, sons Benjamin, Johannes, and others, perhaps Jeremiah and Peter. No children.

1767. Peter Brower's, will says son Jacob, daus. Elisabeth, m. Henry Ustick, and Ann, m. John Walker.

Richard Betts, m. and had three children viz:
Mary m. Joseph Sweezy, Joanna m. John Scudder, Martha, m. Philip Ketchum.

BOWNE FAMILY.

THOMAS^1 BOWNE b. 1595, at Mattock, Derbyshire, England, children:

John^2 b. 1627, d. 1695, m. 1st in Flushing, May 7, 1656, Hannah Feeks, she d. 1677, Deborah^2 b. 1631.

John^2 Bowne, at Flushing, L. I., in 1649, bound himself to work for Mr. Phillips by the week, he to be free to do something else at the end of each week. In 1650, his store book accounts begin.

The children of JOHN^2 BOWNE and Elisabeth, dau. of Robert and Elisabeth (Fones), (widow Winthrop) Feaks, were:

John^3 b. 1656, d., Elisabeth^3 b. 1658, m. 1st John Prior, he d. 1698, she m. 2d Samuel Titus, a widower.
Maria^3 b. 1660, m. Joseph Thorne.
Abigail^3 b. 1662, m. 1686, Richard Willets, she d. 1688.
Hannah^3 b. 1665, m. 1691, Benjamin Field.
Samuel^3 b. 1667, m. Mary Becket from England.
Dorothy^3 b. 1669, m. 1689, Henry Franklin, she d. 1690.
Martha Joanna^3 b. 1673, m. 1695, Joseph Thorne.
2d m. 1679, Hannah Bickerstaff, she d. 1690, children:
Sarah^3 b. 1680, d., b. 1681, Sarah.^{3}

John^3 b. 1683.
Thomas^3 b. 1684.
John^3 b. 1686.
Abigail^3 b. 1688.
3d m. 1693, Mary Cock, dau. of James and Sarah, children:
Ann^3 b. 1694, sometimes called Annis.
Ruth^3 b. 1795.

In 1663. John Bowne was banished to Holland, for being a Quaker. The authorities there soon let him come home, and he was not molested any more.

1676. All accounts ballanced between me and my Master, John Bowne,

(signed) JAMES CLEMENTS.

James Clements came from Durham, England, with wife Jane.

At Flushing, 1698, James Clements and wife Sarah, children: Thomas, Jacob and Joseph, (*his* two sons, Samuel and Nathan), Mary, Hannah, Margaret and Bridget.

In 1723. Joseph Clements, m. Sarah Williams, dau. of Hope, he d. 1766.

In 1700. Thomas Clements was brother-in-law to Richard Valentine.

FEKE FAMILY.

Lieut. ROBERT FEKE of Watertown, N. E., and Wm. Palmer of Yarmouth, and Judith his wife, son and daughter of James Feke, late of London, Goldsmith, deceased, and Tobias Feke, aged 17, make Tobias Dixon, of London, their attorney in the settlement of the estate of James, 1638 to 41.

ROBERT^1 FEKE m. Elisabeth (Fones), widow of Henry Winthrop, son of John^1 and nephew of Gov. Winthrop. Their mother was a Winthrop.

Their children were:

Hannah^2 m. May 7, 1656, in Flushing, John Bowne, she d. 1677.
John^2 m. 1673, Elisabeth Prior, he d. 1724.
Tobias^2 b. at Watertown, came to L. I., in 1650, he d. 1668.

Elisabeth, who m. 1660, Capt. John Underhill, appears to have been the dau. of Elisabeth (Fones) and her 1st husband Henry Winthrop, to whom she was married about 1629; he was drowned on July 3, 1630, in attempting to swim a small river. The young widow came to Massachusetts bay, and subsequently, m. Robert Feaks. Elisabeth Underhill is generally supposed to have been his daughter, she having grown up with the Feaks children.

Children of JOHN^2 FEAKS and Elisabeth Prior, dau. of Matthew:

Elisabeth^3 b. 1674, m. 1710, Benjamin Field of Flushing.
Hannah^3 b. 1675, m. 1698, James Cock.
Mary^3 b. 1678, m. 1698, Henry Cock.
John^3 b. 1679, d. 1683.
Robert^3 b. 1683, m. Clemence Ludlam.
Sarah^3 b. 1685.
Martha^3 b. 1688, m. John Carpenter of O. Bay.
Abigail^3 b. 1691, m. Josiah Coggshell.
Deborah^3 b. 1695, m. 1716, Thomas Whitson, son of Thomas and Martha.

ROBERT^3 FEAKS and Clemence (Ludlam) had:

Clemence^4 m. Zebulun Wright.
Henry^4 m. Elisabeth Prier.
Robert^4 m. Eleanor Cousins.
John^4 m. Abigail Wright.
Charles^4 m. Catharine Tilley.
Deborah^4 m. 1st James Cock, 2d Thomas Doughty.
Sarah^4 b. 1729, James Cozens.
Elisabeth^4 d.

1669. Robert Feaks d. wife named Sarah.

1670. James Feke gave release to Mary, widow of Tobias Feke, she having paid him all his claims the estate of Tobias, deceased.

HOPKINS FAMILY.

William Hopkins (? came from England) wife Joanna, dau. of Thomas Arnold and Alice (Galley).

Thomas, (son) b. April 7, 1616, in England m. about 1648, Elisabeth, dau. of Wm. Arnold, of R. I., she was his cousin, he d. 1684, at Littleworth, Oysterbay, L. I., children :

William b. m., he d. July 8, 1723.

Thomas b. he d. April 1, 1718.

——— b., m. Elisabeth, he d. in R. I. before his father left there; widow Elisabeth came to L. I., with her father-in-law, her son Ichabod, dau. Ann. and perhaps another dau. who m. Nathan Coles, widow subsequently m. Richard Kirby.

Ann dau. of ——— and Elisabeth Hopkins, m. Thomas Kirby, son of Richard, had 6 children :

Icabod Hopkins was the progenitor of the Westchester and L. I. Hopkins family. He m. Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Maha, shal, lal, has, baz (Groton) Coles, children :

Thomas, of North Castle, Westchester Co., m. 1738, Margaret.

Daniel m. Amey Weeks, he d. 1763.

Elisabeth m. 1734, Benjamin Birdsall, of Rye.

Sarah b. 1719, m. 1736, Michael Mudge, she d. 1815.

Dinah m. Nehemiah Merritt.

Ann.

Daniel and Amy had 12 children, viz :

William m. Rachel Coles.

Thomas m. Ann Mudge.

Martha m. Benjamin Downing.

Hannah m. John Trip.

Dinah m. Wm. Cock.

Amy m. George Downing.

Abigail m. 1734, Joseph Coles, a weaver.

Sarah m. Micah Mudge.

Temperance m. 1740, Derick Thorny Craft.

Elisabeth m. Caleb Coles.

Ann m. John Cromwell.

Mary m. David Tilley.

William and Rachel (Coles) Hopkins, children :

Daniel m. 1776, Susanna Ellison.

Phebe m. 1775, David Hopkins of Westchester.

Esther m. 1781, Samuel Carpenter.

Rachel m. Daniel Cromwell.

John m.

Amelia m. 1770, Aaron Robbins.

Daniel Hopkins and Susanna had :

Son Daniel m. 1st Phebe Gardner, dau. of Noah Gardner, m. 2d 1786, Sarah Wright.

Children of Daniel and Phebe :

Edwin b. m. 1st —— 2d Mary Hopper.

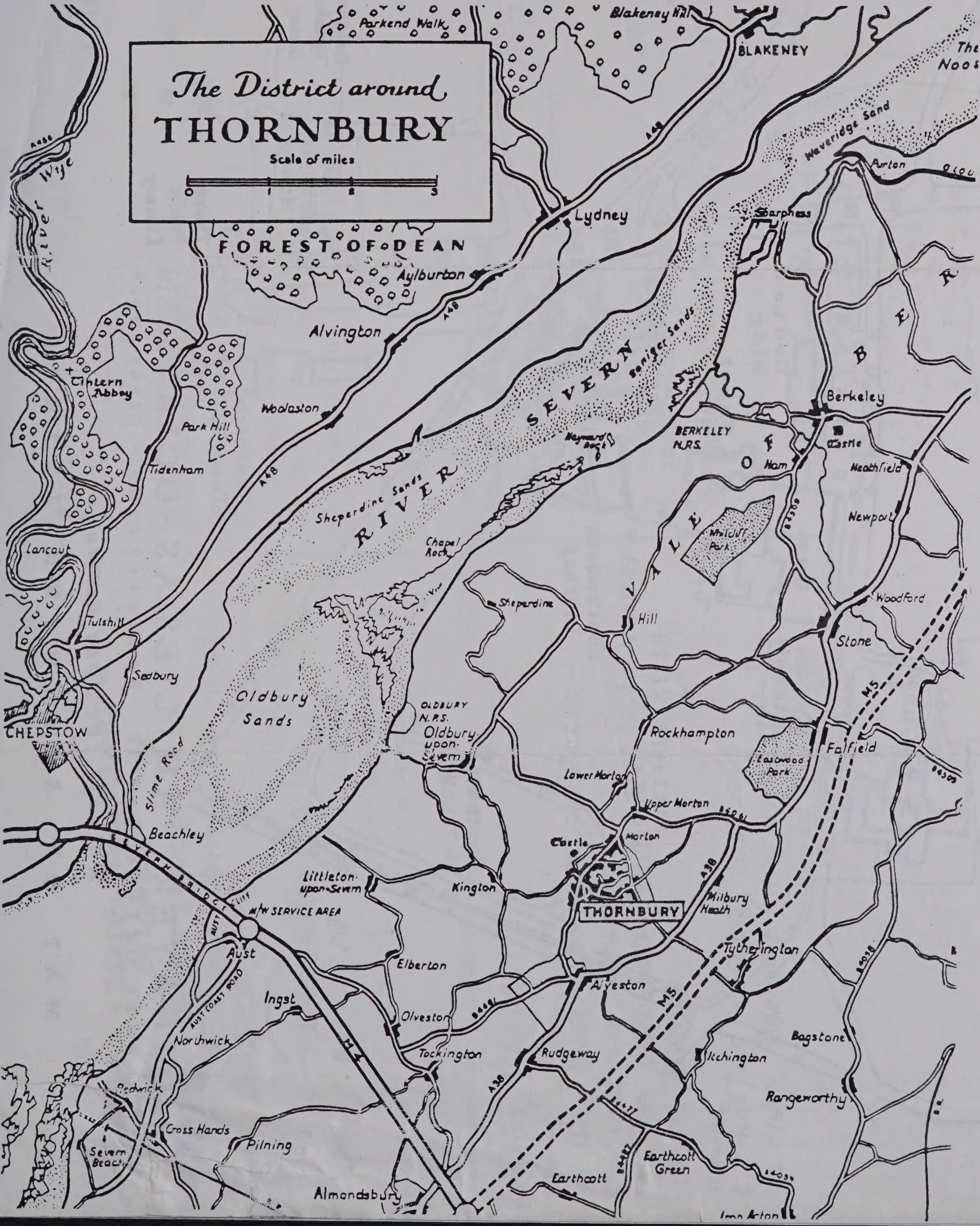
Sarah b., m. William Duke.

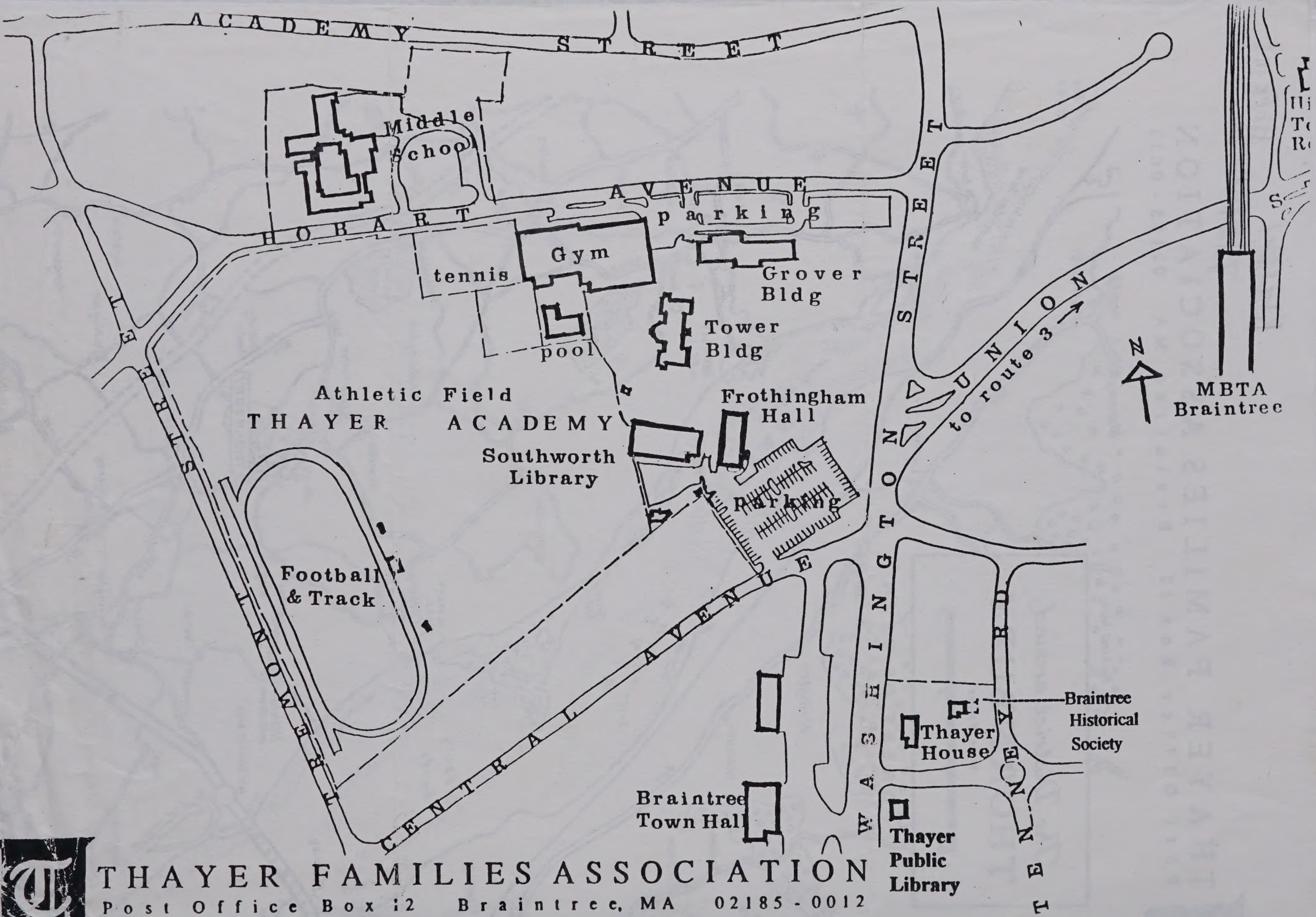
Milton b., m.

Edwin and 2d wife Mary have grandson Edwin Hopkins Seaman.

KELSEY HOPKINS
THAYER

THAYER FAMILIES ASSOCIATION
Post Office Box 12 Braintree, MA 02185-0012


The District around
THORNBURY
Scale of miles
0
1
2
3
Parkend Walk
Blakeney Hill
BLAKENEY
The Noos
Weveridge Sand
Purton
A48
A466
River Wye
Lydney
FOREST OF DEAN
Sharpness
Aylburton
Alvington
Tintern Abbey
Park Hill
Woolaston
SEVERN
Saniger Sands
Berkeley
BERKELEY N.P.S.
Castle
Hayward Rock
Ham
Heathfield
Tidenham
Shepherdine Sands
RIVER
VALE OF BERKELEY
Whitcliff Park
B4509
Newport
Lancaut
Chapel Rock
Shepherdine
Woodford
Tutshill
Hill
Stone
Sedbury
Oldbury Sands
OLDBURY N.P.S.
Oldbury upon Severn
Rockhampton
Falfield
CHEPSTOW
Slime Road
Eastwood Park
Lower Morton
M5
B4509
Upper Morton
B4061
Beachley
Castle
Morton
SEVERN BRIDGE
AUST CLIFF
Littleton-upon-Severn
Kington
M/W SERVICE AREA
THORNBURY
Milbury Heath
A38
Aust
AUST COAST ROAD
Tytherington
Elberton
B4058
Alveston
Ingst
M4
Olveston
B4461
Northwick
Tockington
Rudgeway
Bagstone
Iron Acton
Redwick
A38
Rangeworthy
Cross Hands
B4427
Pilning
Severn Beach
B4427
Earthcott Green
Earthcott
B4059
Almondsbury
Iron Acton


ACADEMY STREET
HOBART AVENUE
Middle School
parking
Gym
tennis
pool
Grover Bldg
Tower Bldg
Athletic Field
THAYER ACADEMY
Southworth Library
Frothingham Hall
Parking
Football & Track
TREMONT STREET
CENTRAL AVENUE
WASHINGTON STREET
UNION
to route 3
N
MBTA Braintree
Braintree Town Hall
Thayer House
Braintree Historical Society
Thayer Public Library
TENNEY RD

THAYER FAMILIES ASSOCIATION
Post Office Box 12 Braintree, MA 02185-0012

A Quest for Your Heritage

MAP OF SOUTH BRAINTREE

ELSEY, MARK
Son of WILLIAM + BERTHA (HOPKINS) KELSEY
b abt 1632 ENGLAND
m 2 MAR 1639 WINDSOR (HARTFORD) CT
d 21 FEB 1720 WINDSOR (HARTFORD) CT
HOSKINS, REBECCA
dau of
b 1634 DORCHESTER (SUFFOLK) MA
d 28 APR 1683 MA

GEO. E. WOOLEY
886 LA COSTA 33917
N.FT.MYERS, FL

CHART

SEP 20 1993

KELSEY, MARK 2853

b. 1628 Cambridge, Mass.
d. 1722-3 CONN.
s/o William + Bethia (?) Kelsey
m. 8 March 1658/9
spouse: Rebecca Hoskins
b. 1635 Dorchester, Mass.
d. 28 AUG. 1683 CONN.
d/o John + Ann (Filer) Hoskins
ch: Rebecca, Thomas, John, Ruth, Wm., Joseph

*

CHART

JAN 1991

KELSEY, WILLIAM
son of
b 1600 CHELMSFORD (ESSEX) ENGLAND
m 1625/1628 ENGLAND
d 1680 KILLINGWORTH (MIDDLESEX) CT
HOPKINS, BERTHA
dau of
b 1605/1610 NEWTON, ENGLAND
d 1680 HARTFORD (HARTFORD) CT

GEO. E. WOOLEY
886 LA COSTA
N.FT.MYERS, FL 33917

CHART

SEP 20 1993

KELSEY/KELSO, WILLIAM 2855

B. 1600 England
d. 1680 Killingworth, Connecticut
s/o George & ? Kelsey
m. ca. 1625 England
spouae; Bethia ?
b. 1605-10 England
d. 1635-6 Connecticut
d/o
children; Abigail, Stephen, Daniel, Mark

CHART

JAN 1991

*Sheri Spangler Nye
221 S. Chestnut St
Jefferson, OH 44047
(216) 576-5365

Submitted 1991.

6602 DANIELS, Mrs. Fay L. Recorded 1948
4930 N. Talman Avenue, Chicago 25, Illinois
1. Fay Lowenthal *m.* ——— Daniels
2. Julius L. Lowenthal (1878–1947) *m.* 1904 Emma J. Cross (1884–)
3. Eugene C. Cross (1863–) *m.* 1883 Alvina D. Green (1865–1943)
4. William A Cross (1831–1908) *m.* 1858 Jane E. Elliott (1841–1907)
5. Charles E. Elliott (1813–1892) *m.* 1837 Lucy M. Barber (1818–1891)
6. Asa Elliott (1785–1852) *m.* 1807 Betsy Williams (1788–1855)
7. Laban Elliott (1757–1830) *m.* Mehitable Harrington
8. David Elliott (1716–1798) *m.* 1739 Mehetabel Aldrich (1716–1794)
9. Peter Aldrich (1686–1748) *m.* Hannah Hayward (1680–1746)
10. Jacob Aldrich (1652–1695) *m.* 1674/5 Huldah Thayer (1657–) #4183
#4182 — 11. FERDINANDO THAYER (*bap.* 1625–1713) *m.* 1652 Huldah Hayward, *d.* 1690

Service: In Mendon, Mass., before King Phillip's War.
Reference: Gen. Dict. of New England, New England Families, First Families of America.

6741 DANIEL, Mrs. Horace Milton Recorded 1952 (Georgia)
2424 Collier Road, N. W., Atlanta, Georgia
1. Lucy King *m.* 1928 Horace Milton Daniel
2. John Henry King (1853–1935) *m.* 1872 Hannah Jane Dickson (1855–1942)
3. Willis Dickson (1823–1874) *m.* 1851 Nancy Cleveland (1833–1909)
4. Jeremiah Cleveland (1809–1892) *m.* 1832 Clara Isbell (1810–1892)
5. Benjamin Cleveland (1778–1830) *m.* 1808 Peggy (Margaret) Holland (1784–1857)
6. Rev. John Cleveland (1730–1821) *m.* 1760 Molly (Mary) McCann (1740–1809)
7. John Cleveland (1695–1765) *m.* 1728 Martha Coffee (1710–1805)
8. Alexander Cleveland (1659–1707) *m.* 1694 Milly Presley (1667–1707)
9. ALEXANDER CLEVELAND, SR., (1617–) *m.* 1650 Margaret

Service: Landed proprietor of Virginia.
Reference: Cleveland Genealogy, Vol. 3, pp. 2105–2158, 207 Court House; Carnesville, Franklin Co., Ga., will Bk. Court House, S. C. Roll. 274; Deed C. 476, Cleveland, vol. 3, 2056, 2058, –070; Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. I, pg. 972, Vol. 7, page 554.

6506 DARBY, Mrs. Van Buren, Jr. Recorded 1945
Charleston, West Virginia
1. Beulah Wagner *m.* Van Buren Darby, Jr.
2. Charles Newman Wagner (1870–1942) *m.* 1891 Lillie Leota Wolfe (1868–)
3. Alfred Wagner (1826–1903) *m.* 1853 Regenia Sayre (1834–1897)
4. Daniel Sayre (1789–1836) *m.* 1807 Sinah Hayman (1789–1847)
5. Daniel Sayre (1760–1824) *m.* 1785 Sarah Hall (1762–)
6. David Sayre (1736–1826) *m.* 1758 Hannah Frazier (1741–1826)
7. Daniel Sayre (–1760) *m.* Rebecca Bond
8. Samuel Sayre (–1707) bef. *m.* ——— Lyons
9. Daniel Sayre (–1708) *m.* 1659 Hannah Foster
10. THOMAS SAYRE (1597–1670) *m.* ———

Service: Settled in Lynn, Mass., 1638 and was given 60 acres of land; Founder of Southampton, N. Y.; 1651 chosen one of the Governors of Southampton; Served in French and Colonial Wars.

6364 DARLING, Hon. Charles Hial, LL.D. Recorded 1942
447 Main St., Burlington, Vermont
1. Charles Hial Darling *m.* 1889 Agnes Chritmas Norton
2. Jason Darling (1829–1897) *m.* 1854 Ellen Paul (1835–1888)
3. Jason Darling (1796–1864) *m.* 1813 Nancy Marcy
4. Seth Darling (1764–1825) *m.* 1786 Chloe Marsh (1768–1838)
5. Thomas Darling, *b.* 1730 *m.* 1749 Rachel White
6. Benjamin Darling (1687–1772) *m.* 1708 Mehitable White (1689–1760)
7. DENNIS DARLING (1641–1717) *m.* 1662 Hannah Francis

Service: He went from Braintree, Mass., to Mandon, Mass., about 1681.
Reference: Crockett's "Hist. of Vermont;" Reces. of Town of Woodstock; V. R. Montpelier, Vt.; Town Records of Mendon, Mass.; V. R. of Braintree, Mass.

DAR THAYER

6332 DARLING, Hon. Henry George Recorded 1941
East Burke, Lyndonville, Vermont
1. Henry George Darling
2. Lucius Albro Darling (1850–1937) *m.* 1892 Margaret McDonald (1873–)
3. Henry George Darling (1816–1902) *m.* 1845 Mehitabel Whitcomb
4. Major Ebenezer Darling (1787–) *m.* Abigail Fisher
5. Peter Darling, *b.* 1752, *m.* Rebecca Burbank
6. Lt. John Darling, *b.* 1714, *m.* 1739 Hannah Morse
7. Jon Darling, *b.* 1683, *m.* 1708 Mary Page
8. CAPT. J. DARLING

Service: Came to America after 1640; settled in Kingston, N. H.
Reference: "Gen. & Family History of Vermont," Carleton; Salisbury, Mass., V. R. "Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury," Hoyt.

6023 DARTE, Mrs. George Recorded 193
175 W. 76th Street, New York, New York
1. Mary Eggleston Cushman (1876–) *m.* George Dockhart Darte
2. John Thompson Cushman (1853–1880) *m.* 1873 Sallie R. Fourgureau (1857–1918
3. Robert Smith Cushman (1813–1871) *m.* 1848 Mary Jane Thompson (1822–1860)
4. Paul Cushman (1767–1833) *m.* 1802 Marg. McDonald (1779–1868)
5. Seth Cushman
6. James Cushman
7. Eleazar Cushman (1656–) *m.* 1687 Eliz. Combes (1609–1722)
8. Elder Thomas Cushman (1608–) *m.* 1635 Mary Allerton
9. ROBERT CUSHMAN (1589–1625) *m.* Marg. Clunzelton

Service: Preached first sermon in New England; Elder.
Reference: Cushman Gen., by Henry Wyles Cushman.

5981 DAVIDSON, Mrs. Charles E. Recorded 19
405 W. Washington Street, Greenville, Illinois
1. Martha S. C. McNeil (1872–) *m.* 1896 Charles E. Davidson
2. Abraham McNeil (1832–1909) *m.* 1853 Elizabeth Etzler (1831–1905)
3. Neilly McNeill (1800–1883) *m.* 1829 Minerva Mills (1810–1884)
4. Andrew G. Mills (1773–1858) *m.* 1797 Mary Trotter (1780–1848)
5. Benjamin Mills (1750–1822) *m.* 1770 Elizabeth Collier (1751–1822)
6. Doughty Collier (–1755) *m.* 1737 Priscilla Nicholson (1716–1775)
7. ROBERT COLLIER (1681–1757) *m.* 1703 Ann Cannon (1677–1762)

Service:
Reference: Bond Co., Illinois, Records; Dashiell Family Records, Vol. I, pgs. 34–35

6737 DAVIS, Mrs. Robert W. Recorded 1952 (Louisia
609 North Vienna Street, Ruston, Louisiana
1. Charlotte Long *m.* 1908 Robert W. Davis
2. Hugh Pierce Long (1852–1937) *m.* 1875 Caledonia Tison (1860–1913)
3. John Murphy Long (1825–1901) *m.* 1845 Mary Elizabeth Wingate (1829–1901
4. James Long (1790–1850) *m.* 1823 Mary Kirtman (1793–1850)
5. Hugh Long (1770–1800) *m.* 1789 Margaret ——— (–1794)
6. James Long (1750–1806) *m.* 1767–9 Catherine, *before* 1790
7. John Long (*abt.* 1692–1759) *m.* 1735 Ellenir Owens (1706–)
8. Capt. Richard Owens *m.* 1698 Rachael Beall (1678–)
9. COL. NINIAN BEALL (1625–1717) *m.* 1668 Ruth Moore (–1704)

Service: Burgess and High Sherriff of Calvert Co., Md.
Reference: Md. Archives, B. 8 F, 170; Bk. 3, F 170, Maltimore wills; Beall Gene
by F. F. M. Beall, p. 40.

SMITH LIBRARY OF REGIONAL HISTORY
15 South College Avenue
Oxford, Ohio 45056
(513) 523-3035

February 29, 1996

Fran Wooley
886 Lacosta Ln.
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917

Dear Ms. Wooley:

As you requested in your letter of February 19, 1996, we have checked the surname index of The Ross Family of New Jersey. Enclosed are eight photocopied pages that were referenced by the surname Wooley. There was no other spelling variation listed.

The total for the photocopies and postage is $1.35. Please make your check payable to Lane Public Library. If we may be of additional assistance, please let us know.

Sincerely,

Marjorie A. Brown

Marjorie A. Brown
Assistant

Pd
3-8-96

THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY
SAINTS

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 North West Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

29 February 1996

F. FROBERG WOOLEY
886 LACOSTA LANE
NORTH FORT MYERS FL 33917

Dear Patron:

Thank you for your letter of January 29th with regard to index pages received from **The Ross Family of New Jersey**, 929.273 R733rr.

You were sent the Ross surname since that name was entered on your request form under **Individual or Family name**, the column where patrons specify their needs. The note on December 15th was overlooked when the pages were copied.

By applying the $2.00 which was used for names you did not want, and the $2.00 received on February 8th, you are entitled to a total of 16 pages which are enclosed. This includes two index pages and pages 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 23, 24, 31, 58, 59, 60, 62, 67, and 75 as specified in your letter.

You may request an additional 65 pages to reach the maximum 81 pages allowed under copyright. The cost is $.25 per page, $2.00 minimum charge.

Best wishes.

Sincerely,

Mae Dean Ashton

Mae Dean Ashton
Team Leader
Photoduplication Unit

3/96
did not send
for any more
pages

THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY
SAINTS

Request for Photocopies—Census Records, Books, Microfilm or Microfiche

Mail your order to:
Family History Department
35 North West Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

RECEIVED
FEB 07 1996
FAMILY HISTORY DEPT.
RECEIVED

For Patron Use Used to return your order

Name and address (include country if *not* U.S.)

F. FROBERG WOOLEY
886 LACOSTA LN
N. FT. MYERS FL 33917

RECEIVED
DEC 22 1995
Family History
MAIL SERVICES

Telephone number
(941)656-5422

For Family History Department Use

Family History Department mail services stamp

RECEIVED
NOV 15 1995
Family History
MAIL SERVICES

Family History
MAIL SERVICES
NOV 16 1995

CASH
CHECK 2.00 #7112
CC
TOTAL

OVER REMITTANCE
REFUND $ 2.00

Amount received in Family History Department
$

For Family History Center Use *Do not collect money. The patron should mail this request with a check or money order.*

Family history center name
FT. MYERS FLORIDA FHC

Family history center number
009 015

FAMILY HISTORY DEPT.
RECEIVED
JAN 02 1996
CASH
CHECK 2.00
CC
TOTAL

Instructions

1. Use this form to order photocopies of census records, books, microfilm or microfiche. ***Please use a separate form for each type of request.*** For example, do not use the same form to request copies from both a census record and book.
2. You may request copies from the index of a record. After you receive the index, you may send a second form requesting the specific pages you need.
3. Please provide all information necessary to identify the item to be copied.
4. The library may need to limit the number of copies or decline some photocopy requests because of copyright or other restrictions.
5. If you have any questions, please ask a staff member at the family history center to review your completed form before you mail it.
6. Please send your check or money order (payable to the Family History Department) with the forms. There is a $2.00 minimum.
   - $.25 (cents) for each copy when you provide page numbers.
   - $2.00 for each copy without a specific page number.

NOTICE WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specific conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be "used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research." If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of "fair use," that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgment, fulfillment of the order would involve violation of copyright law.

FAMILY HISTORY DEPT.
RECEIVED
FEB 08 1996
CASH
CHECK 2.00 #7172
CC
TOTAL

16 ed

ET 411

31768 5/89 Printed in USA

Census Records On Microfilm Enumeration districts for British Census records are listed at the beginning of each district on the film.

Family History Library film number	Year	State/Province	County	Town/Parish/Village	Enum. district	Line	Sheet or page	Name of individual
EXAMPLE: *1,240,503*	*1900*	*Kansas*	*Wilson*	*Neodesha*	*171*	*7*	*14*	*Mikesell, David*

General Microfilm/Microfiche For copies from an International Genealogical Index source, use the form PFGS3264 (*Request for Photocopies*—Inter. Gen. Index).

Family History Library microfilm/microfiche number	Name of individual	Title or parents/spouse (if applicable)	Event date (if applicable)	Event place (if applicable)	Page or grid number
EXAMPLE: *101,161*	*John Brennan*	*Ireland Civil Registration of Births* *Thomas Brennan/Mary*	*24 Jan 1868*	*Cork, Cork, Ireland*	*581*

U.S. Census Indexes on Microfiche (known as AIS)

AIS search number (from top right-hand side of fiche)	Microfiche no. (directly below AIS number)	Search locality and time period (from top center of fiche)	Grid numbers	Surname
EXAMPLE: *AIS 7*	*11*	*Midwestern and Western States 1850–1906*	*C12, D12, E12, F12, G12*	*Balch*

Enter the names you want

Books

Family History Library book number	Title	Author	Individual or Family name	Page numbers
EXAMPLE: *994 H23w*	*Women in Australia*	*Daniels, Kay*	*Smith*	*pg. 6 and Index*
929.273		ROSS, ROBERT	ROSS	BOOK or
R733rr	ROSS FAM. of NJ	LEONARD		Index

EITHER MICROFILM BOOK or Send COPY of Index

January 29, 1996

Thank you for sending index of all Rosses by Christian name from THE ROSS FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY by Robert L. Ross. Since I am not at all interested in any Rosses, my request was not filled properly.

I would like to have any info on these families:

LUDLAM, LUDLUM, MARSH and SCUDDER

Therefore, I would appreciate getting photocopies of following pages from this book:

9 10 12 14 17 23 24 31 58 59 60 62 67
75 77 78 79 80 81 82 85 93 94 102 111 142 158
165 167 168 178 181 182 185 186 188 191 217 279 280
305 317 321 324 325 326 441 457 515 573 740 745 765

Since this adds up to only 53 pages and the index you sent was only 11 pages, I believe I am still within the copyright limits.

Thanks for all your assistance. Really appreciate it!

Sincerely,

F. Froberg Wooley
886 Lacosta Ln.
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917

THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY
SAINTS

FAMILY HISTORY DEPARTMENT
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

7 December 1995

F. FROBERG WOOLEY
886 LACOSTA LANE
NORTH FORT MYERS FL 33917

Dear Patron:

You will find enclosed a credit certificate for the $2.00 submitted with your recent order.

Due to copyright restrictions we can copy no more than 10% of the 812 pages in **The Ross Family of New Jersey**. If you would like to have the entire 40 page index, please resubmit your order along with payment of $10.00 and we will make the copies.

You may then request an additional 41 pages to reach the maximum allowed, at $.25 each, $2.00 minimum order.

Best wishes for success with your research.

Sincerely,

Mae Dean Ashton
Mae Dean Ashton
Team Leader
Photoduplication Unit

12-15-95 : Can you please copy any info on surnames: SCUDDER and MARSH?
If it comes to more than $2.00
pls. let me know & I'll send difference.
Many thanks.

Fran Wooley

for Fran Wooley ILL #3356689

THE
ROSS FAMILY
of New Jersey

A Record of the Descendants of
George and Constance (Little) Ross

~ and ~

Other New Jersey
Ross Families

PLEASE COPY
FOLLOWING PAGES :

9- 10- 12- 14- 17- 23- 24- 31- 58- 59- 60
62- 67- 75- 77- 78- 79- 80- 81- 82- 85- 93- 94-
102- 111- 142- 158- 165- 167- 168- 178- 181- 182-
185- 186- 188- 191- 217- 279- 280- 305- 317-
321 324- 325- 326- (441) 457- 515- 579- 740-
745- 765- 441

Compiled by
ROBERT L. ROSS

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1990

THANK YOU

RESEARCHING:
LUDLUM(AM)
SCUDDER
MARSH

INTER LIBRARY LOAN
LANE PUBLIC LIBRARY
300 N. THIRD ST
HAMILTON OH 45011

THE ROSS FAMILY

of New Jersey

A Record of the Descendants of
George and Constance (Little) Ross

~ and ~

Other New Jersey
Ross Families

Compiled by

ROBERT L. ROSS

US + Can
~~EDS~~ 929.273
R733 rr

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1990

R 929.2 R CMR 7064
Ross, Robert L. 1930-
The Ross family of New
Jersey MAY 1995
REFERENCE--DOES NOT CIRC.

Copyright © 1990 by
Robert L. Ross
All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce
in any form must be
secured from the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Robert L. Ross
1823 Wayne Avenue
South Pasadena, CA 91030

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 90-81173

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

INDEX NO.1. An index of all Rosses by Christian name. Those that died in childhood are not included.

Aaron 16,18,21,29,33,41,48,53,85, 127,129,559. F.722. L.116, 244. S.723,724,725.
Abel 764.
Abigail 2,3,4,7,18,29,48,53,57,128, 137,143,184,559,561,643,669, 674,677,685,688,727,749,764. B.136,140,274. E.52,124,142, 278,280. F.60,142,273. G.143,282. M.619,620.
Abner 17,32,44,80,81,654,746,748, 749,754. L.43,106,232. M.61,144,145,282. S.79,81, 184,185.
Abraham 45,109,143,561,562,571,573, 575,623,698. L.745. S.632, 634.
Absalom 710. D.708,710.
Acineth 767.
Adalanta 564.
Adaline 606,. G.244.
Adam 562. P.516. S.621. W.562.
Addison E.605.
Adelaide 272,682.
Adelbert E.265.
Adelia 135. A.765.
Adelina 637,639.
Adeline 57,116,137,562,769.
Adrienne M.516.
Agnes 622.
Aile C.240.
Alanson 638. B.603.
Albert 127,345,562,575. A.574. C.562. E.129,616. L.267, 402,492,754. M.137,266. R.412,492. S.134,262. T.605.
Alexander 108,562,563,564,572,625. C.431. H.599. M.639,641.
Alfred 43,564,568.
Alice 625,636,644. B.724. E.371. J.400,479,504. M.134,723.
Alinda R.388.
Alison D.516.
Alletta 636.
Alma V.605.
Almina 129,257.
Almira 588. W.126,255.
Alta 401,480. W.126,255.
Alton W.267.
Alva 53,133.
Alvilda 564.
Amanda 43,108,211,564,575,603,671. J.244,354. M.554,637.
Amelia 564,639,641,728.
Amos 33,86,668. I.388.
Anderson J.110.
Andrea E.516.
Andrew 6,16,564,565,572. B.43, 107. J.56,135,136,565.
Angelette 271.
Angeline 117,130,258. R.438.
Angus 566.
Ann 23,32,60,566,567,596,601, 603,619,648,651,714. D.634,636. E.52,56,101, 136,137,203,225,266,280, 611,612,622,638,640,651. M.41,77,178,596,689. S.632.
Anna 79,182,204,255,272,322,439, 567,579,606,641,689,753,758. A.567,591. B.255,504. E.86, 589. F.637. K.281,420. L.229,709,711,772. M.567. R.108. S.273,462,567. Z.204.
Anne E.44,744,745.
Annetta 412.
Annie L.240.
Anona 389.
Anthony 567. J.16,42.
Antje 567.
Antoinette 567,637.
Appolos M.85,199.
Arabella 312,387.
Archibald 397.
Armilda J.604.
Arthur 763. B.274. C.268,405. L.724,725,726,752. S.280. V.611. W.562.
Arvin M.183.
Asa 602,605,606. E.577.
Aucloria 688.
Augusta 567,738,741,744. B.621.
Aurelius C.245.
Austin 236,377. F.638,640. V.768.
Azariah 727,728.
Barilla 678,682.
Barnabas 596,690,700.
Barton R.262.
Beatrice 268,412,644,646,682,742.
Belle 591.
Benjamin 2,5,564,565,567,568,601,602, 615,628,684,685,707,746,747, 748,751. B.271,411. F.573, 748,750,754,759. H.629. J.43. L.17,43. M.607,686, 687. P.411,491. S.126.

Benton 184.
Bernice A. 413,492.
Bernie 263.
Bertha 420,742. G.412. L.571.
Bessie 236,750. E.435,503.
Betsy 568,655. A.440.
Bette J.468.
Betty J.411,490,516.
Bezaleel(eal) 669,675. C.668,671.
Bion C.139,269,678.
Birden 564.
Blair A.405,483.
Blanch(e) 591,756. G.418. R.681, 683.
Brant C.412.
Brian 524.
Brittain 23,56,57,137.
Brooks R.96,218,572,573,574.
Buelah M.755.
Byron 568.
Caleb 579,687.
Callie 255.
Calvin 19,51,108,562,574.
Carita B.478.
Carl 323,440. L.322 S.323,440. W.412
Carman 29,73.
Carol 377. I.768. R.481.
Caroline 7,19,50,143,199,312,568,599,707, 708. A.635. E.577. H.110,239, L.48. M.101,611,699. O.56. S.79,182. V.700. W.568.
Carolyn 636,726,727. L.726.
Carrie 420,625,753. A.687. M.322, 630. R.726.
Catherine 35,200,566,568,580,594,628, 637,638,702,706,748,751,753. A.722. F.626,708. I.752,757. L.700. M.592. T.635.
Cecilia S.638.
Cecile M.712.
Cedric D.400.
Celeste A.752,756.
Celia A.748,753.
Celina 589.
Celinda A.603.
Cenny 750.
Cephas 743. H.606.
Chad T.525.
Charles 57,568,569,570,573,575,596,608, 611,616,677,686,710,721,727,728, 738,750,764,765,769,770. A.85, 185,254,324,569,577. B.199. C.684,686,724,725,727,729. D.689. E.479,524,574,575,591, 595. F.569,626. G.280,581, 756,771. H.134,262,611,612, 613,652,770,771. J.654. L.140,273,607. M.145,204,283,689. N.200. R.40,101,638. S.125,129,570, 583,592,593,768. T.431. W.136,258,397,570,604.
Charlotte 48,115,570,571,727,738,746. B.604,606. D.56,136. M.86, 181,203.
Cherrick 628.
Chester 622,712,767. H.671,677.
Christian F.435.
Christiann 571.
Christina A.752. G.571.
Christine A.534.
Christopher 737,767. B.545.
Clara 171,625,641,686,739. A.254. C.686. D.622. E.689. M.591, 592. S.750.
Clarence 750. C.412,492. F.255,395. L.272,413,418,440,571. S.612. V.492,536.
Clarissa 571,714,744,764,765. H.714, 715. J.183.
Clark S.140,274.
Clarkson D.138,267. M.57,138.
Clayton B.378.
Clella 755.
Clement 675. V.258,397.
Clementine 738,741.
Clemma E.413,492.
Cleveland 768.
Clifford 724,725. B.725. M.438.
Clinton 272.
Clyde 439,591.592. M.267,402.
Connor D.525.
Constance L.725. M.243.
Cora A.389. B.139,613.
Cordelia 171.
Corinne 373,467.
Cornelia 62,143,146,281,580. A.377, 723,724. P.638.
Cornelius 572,573,574,623. D.573. J.572.
Costabile P.703.
Craig 473. A.524. N.545.
Crissia A.572.
Curtis 671.
Cynthia 431,524,746. M.410.
Cyrus 573. R.55,134.
D C.240. T.756.
Daisy E.377. L.750.
Dale L.400.
Daniel 1,2,5,12,29,31,55,77,109, 572,574,576,577,595,650, 743,763,767. B.577,632. C.525. D.273,677. F.504. H.577. L.140,274. M.601, 602,606. R.750. T.635. W.272.

Darius 589,591. M.55,133.
Darwin 765.
David 4,5,6,7,10,12,13,16,17,19,29, 31,32,44,49,51,79,108,182, 431,572,577,578,579,580,581, 584,588,589,601,623,635,636, 744,751,752,765,767. A.481, 491,525. B.581,722. H.580, 581,765. M.42,86,104,504, 624. N.593. O.49. R.633, 636. S.277,745. T.633. W.183,321,435,504,545.
Davis C.277,418.
Debra J.489.
Delia M.619.
Delila(h) 581,650,747,751.
Deliverence H.708.
Della 651.
Delores 410.
DeMar D.269,407.
Dency 19,51. M.49,119.
Denman W.115,243.
Dennis 581. M.523.
Densmore 767.
Derek 593.
Devear 389.
Dillon L.204,350.
Dollie G.277.
Donald 312,431,581,582,614,652. A.725,727. B.283,421. D.402,481. E.504. K.473. O.500,683.
Dora 124,253,582.
Dorcas 741,746,749.
Doris E.350.
Dorothy B.725. L.377. S.404,483. W.630.
Dottie L.581.
Douglas A.523. C.524. W.491.
Drue H.388.
Duane 677,683.
Durinda 767.
Dwight L.268,404.
E 597. J.582. W.686.
Earl F.750. N.400. T.435,503. W.750.
Ebenezer 582.
Eber J.265.
Edgar 199,412. E.574. N.622. R.267,402. V.768.
Edith 412,678. A.270,388,409,625. H.599. W.204.
Edmond L.738.
Edmund 583. B.367,583. L.740,742.
Edna 108,225,397,583,591,622,682. M.605,608,615. P,759.
Edward 8,21,524,565,577,583,594,687, 706,738,740,765,770. A.134, 263,272,324,413,420,440. 492,688. C.29,55,229,371, 466. F.103,229,466,515,765. H.273,596. M.656. W.689.
Edwin 73,126,170,199,569,583,728, 743. D.583. F.641. J.244, 387. N.583. P.77.
Edwina 677.
Effie(ee) 690. M.244.
Eileen R.402,482. S.584.
Elbert 419.
Elda E.129.
Eleanor 584,668. E.269,407. J.748. L.643.
Electa 60,88.
Eliakim 12,33,85.
Elias 73,170,584,637,639,642,668, 671,678. O.170,311.
Elijah 32,79,82,183,574. M.183.
Elinor 724.
Elinora B.581.
Elisha 584.
Eliza 14,35,53,60,143,323,566,584, 585,619,637,685,702. A.43, 81. C.500. J.102,226,587. M.41. P.77.
Elizabeth 2,6,7,13,17,22,25,33,34,45, 53,57,60,61,79,86,108,126,128, 139,140,179,182,205,225,236, 254,269,377,565,572,575,578, 580,585,586,587,588,589,592, 593,601,602,603,611,615,616, 620,628,629,650,654,656,667, 668,670,671,683,700,706,708, 710,737,746,749,750,754,767. A.277,544,582,587,748,761. B.387,562. C.170,311,744,750. D.643. E.125, F.640,642. G.136. J.536,569. M.45,117, 708,710. O.767. R.273. V.20.
Ella 239,255,565,581,587,591,620. E.625. L.139,270. M.387. S.199.
Ellen 57,587,738,741.771. L.616. V.653.
Ellie 133.
Elliott 272,412. K.685,686.
Ellis 49,581,587. A.634.
Elma E.130.
Elmer 710. E.265,399,624,768.
Elon H.265.
Elsie 628,728. G.256. M.643.
Elton J.675,676,681.
Elvira L.587.
Emeline 623,639,648.

Emerson A.420,497. T.418.
Emile A.266,400.
Emily 171,272. A.401. C.170. L.127.
Emma 596,637,639,703,710,722,752,768. A.137,225,266,271,321,366,411, 436,686,687. C.654. E.625. J.128,281. L.52,107.
Emmy L.504.
Emory A.685,686.
Enoch 570,587,601,738,739. A.578,588 589,591,602.
Erastus 744.
Erma L.389.
Ernest L.138.
Essie 724.
Estella A.279. J.754.759.
Esther 593,631,632,744,764.
Ethel 283,678. A.240. E.245. M.265.
Etta M.372,438.
Eucharis 763.
Eugene P.493,537. S.612. W.268.
Eunice 669,725. A.139,269. F.270.
Eva 624,740. A.577. C.750. E.412, 607. G.240,382. J.689.
Evaline 641.
Eveline 171,312,593. F.638,640.
Evelyn 592. A.324. P.488. S.728.
Everett 744.
Experience 601.
Ezekiel 13,32,33,80,85,199,773.
Ezra 593.
Faith 678. E.504.
Fannie(y) 257,686,689. E.759.
Farrell L.473.
Fern 757.
Finly 594.
Flavel 594.
Fletcher R.184,324.
Flooder 654.
Florella 594.
Florence 388. A.596. E.745,759. H.438.
Floyd 239,683. B.681,683.
Forrest M.245.
France 594.
Frances 710. A.324,492. C.109,371,466. E.754. M.125,759.
Francina A.139,269.
Francis 594. A.245,263,272,411. B.594. C.371. M.711. O.244. R.683,684.
Frank 255,413,594,624,635,689, 739.740. B.652,759. C.492. D.724. E.678. I.204. L.754. 759. M.258. R.324,619. S.607. T.255. W.268.
Franklin C.397,478,755. H.243. M.738,740. P.606,609.
Fraser S.500.
Frazee(er) 142,277,418.
Fred 625,656. C.273. D.594. M.265. T.420. W.592.
Frederick 171,255,594,648,744. C.740, 742. L.594. R.613. W.171, 592.
Freeman 707. G.707. M.57,137. T.345,452.
Furman 184.
Gaillard T.387.
Garrett 742.
Garth 473.
Genevieve 703.
George 1,2,3,4,7,9,19,20,23,52,57, 139,225,566,594,595,596,598, 601,653,654,668,669,671,677, 686,698,699,710,728,741,750, 767,771. A.109,139,270,573, 575,615,653,677. B.574. C.52,125. D.596,714. E.255, 479,522,764,765. F.523,596, 729. G.52,125,619. H.44, 580,597. J.615. K.108,235. L.400,479. M.53,388,596,602, 604,611,612,723. P.596,678, 682,772. R.135,596. S.418, 772. T.277. W.107,125,134, 232,418,579,597,615,616,629, 730,738,741.
Georgia 279.
Georgiana 272,594.
Gerald F.245.
Gershein(am) 597. S.606.
Gertrude 272,322,568. E.102,171,312. F.170. H.268. N.232,373.
Gherold A.493.
Gideon 25,59,62.
Gilbert 263,398,767. H.479,523. L.266,400.
Glade 473.
Gladys O.322,439.
Glen(n) A.757,761. G.267,402. T.684.
Glenna M.473.
Grace 255,324,590. A.420,497,723, 725.
Grant D.569. H.266.401.
Gretchen S.727.
Grover C.418.
Gulian 637.
H. R.605.
Hancock W.690.

Hannah 2,3,4,13,21,24,25,29,31,34, 53,55,58,62,79,128,134,188, 565,570,573,594,597,598, 600,621,628,653,707,737, 747,753,764. A.603,607. B.25,61,752,757. E.48, 654,723. F.708,709. J.580. M.109,117,200. P.108. S.18. T.570,598, 635. W.598.
Harlan P.630.
Harley D.418.
Harold 440,583,622,654. E.409, 488. J.389. L.265. M.350, 400,457,479. S.244.
Harriet 45,48,109,117,140,199,282.562, 598,686,707,708,729,739. A.622,623. C.129,377. D.52, 125. E.564,765. L.745. N.200,236,611,772. X.603.
Harris 397. A.127,255.
Harry 255,323,583,591,624,641,643, 644,678,686,703,750. A.323, 439,591. H.232,244. M.322, 598. P.503,545. R.593. W.597.
Harvey 53,602. S.85,199.
Hattie 258,636,743.
Hazel 440,591. M.268.
Heath J.748,755.
Heather A.727.
Helen 388,630,644,683,725,761. D.101,224. E.598. F.742. M.389.
Hendrick 421.
Henrietta 170,272,765.
Henry 8,22,127,200,598,599,605,615, 619,628,650,764. A.319,568, 596,602,605. B.137,266,599. C.171,620,708,710. F.166. G.183,323,492. H.136,273. K.172. L.184,323. M.255, 401,491. O.611. S.86, 129,203,257. T.203.
Herbert E.592. L.678,683. N.593. W.712.
Herman H.689.
Herva P.599.
Hester 36,92,146,631.632.
Hetty 56,135,599.
Hezekiah 44,109.
Hiram 574. F.752,756. P.183.
Holmes 739.
Homer C.438. H.418. S.621.
Hope R.503.
Hopkins 322.
Horace 106. D.272. G.117.
Horatia 728.
Horatio 728. G.20,52.
Hortense 258.
Howard 108,572,583,742. C.678,683. E.263. H.742.
Hubert G.402,481.
Hugh 599. P.599.
Huldah 724,725.
Ian D.537.
Ichabod 10,24,25,61,144,600,601. C.21.
Ida 636,678,682,703,739,751. B.581. M.244,323,440,571, 753,759. V.596.
Idelia 653.
Ina 739. M.629.
Ingraham 710.
Iola 171.
Ira H.621. W.710,712.
Irean 144.
Irene 440. B.412. E.43.
Irma D.388,472.
Irving 144.
Isaac 9,19,23,50,56,582,600,601, 602,610,611,614,615,649, 667,721,769. B.772. M.143. N.588,589,590,592. T.722. W.754.
Isabel 143,582,744. F.685.
Isabelle 199.
Isaiah 614,615,710,712.
Ivan G.389.
J. 615. B.615. R.615.
Jabez 34,85.
Jackson 637.
Jacob 6,8,16,21,41,50,53,126,127, 565,582,615,616,617,628, 629,650,690,698,748,754. A.21,53. B.617,754. D.60, 142. E.127. M.744. S.41.
James 2,5,10,25,29,59,72,73,127, 143,171,225,281,411,418,567, 574,577,582,594,595,597,601, 605,617,618,619,620,621,622, 623,624,631,633,636,637,654, 655,667,668,669,721,722,740, 742,764,767. A.129,624,625, 729. B.624,707,708,745,755. C.255,622,624,625,633,636. E.278,388,402,419,481,492, 537,625. F.81,625. G.142, 278,479.523. H.110,239,258, 395,650. L.229,370,439. M.79,96,184,324,400,479,605, 606,727,767. O.279. P.602, 606,607,625. R.572,574,625. S.616,625. T.25,62,601,602.

W.45,106,110,232,279,435,500,504,770.
Jane 7,11,19,28,40,50,562,563,566,625,626,628,629,631,668,671,678,682,707,710,723,771. A.644. C.53,626,727. L.48,116,229. M.627. W.64,652.
Janet 644. C.489. E.537. L.524.
Janette E.138.
Janice L.627.
Jared 21,53,54,127.
Jason 591,621.
Jasper 397,627,628.
Jean 421,626,761. E.524.
Jeanette 268. C.236.
Jeanne R.345,453.
Jeffery A.525.
Jehiel 7,19,51.
Jemima 13,32,627.
Jennet 622.
Jennie(y) 281, 605,615,651,667,678,682,739,741. B.420. M.240.
Jeremiah 619,620,627.
Jeremy F.523.
Jerome B.183,322,637,640,704.
Jerry 457.
Jesse 9.23,591,627. E.136. F.105. H.652. G.110. L.752,757. W.43,106.
Jessie 413,592. C.170. E.102. M.270. R.607,690.
Jinne 667.
Joan 473. D.544.
Joanna 6,7,13,17,19,23,27,35,36,58,322,625,684,685. B.632. H.41,102. P.652.
Job 615,616. H.602,606. W.615,616.
Johann C.627.
Johanna M.105,231.
Johannes 627.
John 1,2,3,4,6,7,9,12,13,16,17,21,23,25,35,40,44,53,58,60,61,126,142,143,145,278,281,283,413,562,565,572,575,582,586,593,595,600,601,614,616,620,621,626,628,630,631,632,633,635,636,639,648,649,650,651,652,653,654,667,668,669,670,671,674,704,706,707,710,728,738,742,743,744,746,747,750,752,767,769,771. A.45,110,273,566. B.136,264,653. C.110,183,322. E.117,244,441,648,650. F.271,273,277,411,654. G.654,671,725,726. H.44,108,116,130,185,243,258,280,387,420,572,573,580,606,652,654,676,738,740,750. J.41,101,102,170,322,438,588,595,606,640,746,750. K.126,254,654,683,684. L.34,48,115,636,745,761. M.42,103,105,108,183,184,235,322,377,569,604,619,630,654,655,656. N.86,181,200. O.772. P.281,366,761,763,771. R.140,273,438,462,506,671,678. S.126,255,632,634,636,655,678,772. T.22,86,203,599,655.750. W.108,145,236,283,377,504,544,573,580,623,633,655,671,678,714,758,761,767,768.
Jon B.524.
Jonas 655,687.
Jonathan 12,19,50,655,656,773. A.81,656. D.643. F.707. M.619,656. S.140,726.
Jose B.229,371.
Joseph 2,5,18,48,53,66,142,142,280,397,565,573,579,594,625,631,632,633,635,655,656,667,668,684,685,687,688,689,690,722,750. A.596,689. B.621. C.612,689. E.109,669. F.324,709,712. H.135,745. J.750. L.722,744. M.387. N.689. R.671,677. S.85,199,345,625. T.689. W.281,689.
Josephine 866,675,744. A.640. B.761. E.278. H.738,740.
Joshua 690,700.
Josiah 690. A.689,690. B.277,417.
Judith A.537. C.726.
Judson A.255. K.607.
Julia 575,596,668,672,678,682,689,738. A.273,601,604,621,685,690,738,740. C.619. H.700. M.171,311,387.
Julian L.395,477.
Julianna 604.
Julie 741. A.524.
Juliet 772.
Jurg 690.
Karen A.536,555. C.726. D.523,554.
Karl 651.
Katherine 322,439,678,683. A.725,727. E.436. T.479.
Kathleen M.683.

Kathryn S.684.
Katie E.596.
Kennard J.690.
Kenneth 750. E.724,725. L.402,480. M.690.
Kevin W.525.
Keziah 13,32,78,584,690,691.
Kimberly S.481.
King J.397.
Klea 388.
Lafayette 652.
Lanora L.396.
Laura 569,606. A.278,419. B.753. M.678. R.750. T.597. V.225. W.685.
Lauretta 135,264.
Laurie 690. P.536,554.
Lavinia 588. B.611.
Lawrence 106,592,620. M.591.
Lawson B.46.
Leander 728.
Lee B.683. R.684.
Leila B.270.
Leland H.225. S.591.
Lemuel 277. T.418.
Lena 750. V.768.
Leon 591,678. H.682,683.
Leona M.409,488.
Leonard C.411. W.374,468.
Leota F.768.
Leslie 750. H.270,410. P.554.
Lester W.263.
Letitia 691. B.722. J.648.
Letty H.564.
Levi 691.
Lewis 33,637,638,691,714,727,738, 740,768. A.691. B.714. L.596. M.244,273. W.86, 204,350,457.
Lida 619
Lillian 388. A.412. B.740. M.266, 401.
Lilly(ie) 569. M.654,750.
Lily 634,636.
Linda 524,684,691. E.523. S.537, 555.
Lindsey K.525.
Linus A.277. H.143,281,420.
Lizzie 596,624,635,702,740.
Lloyd 413,591,656.
Loie M.592.
Lois 725. M.401.
Londa M.322.
Lora E.710,713.
Loren E.268.
Loretta A.129.
Loretto A.536,554.
Lori A.525. J.554. K.523.
Loring 594.
Lorna 473.
Lottie M.324.
Loticia 653.
Louis A.689. F.345,452. P.700. R.635,636.
Louisa 130,258,568,691. A.126. F.56. M.589.
Louise E.605,607. L.136.
Love A.676. E.504.
Lowery O.322,438.
Lucetta 41.
Lucia 636.
Lucille 605.
Lucinda 117,130,621.
Lucretia 574.
Lucy 727,758,761. A.621. M.601. R.321,437.
Luella M.616.
Luke 691.
Lulu 233. G.581.
Lurany J.245.
Lydetha 258.
Lydia 48,116,258,283,575,596,668, 672,691,692,737,746,747,748. A.49,118,577. E.759. L.738. R.752,758.
Lynn N.544.
M D.773.
Mabel 388,590,624,724,772. A.768. G.267,403. I.268,405,605,607. W.597.
Mabelle L.713.
Madelaine S.613.
Madeline A.597.
Madge A.269,407.
Madura 106. A.270.
Maggie 624.
Mahlon 55,133,134. D.262.
Maisy 279.
Malcolm(b) H.312,431. L.431.
Malinda E.277.
Maranda 577.
Marcia J.468.
Marcle 655.
Marcus 670,671,675,677.
Margaret 211,439,588,602,622,628,637, 639,667,668,669,675,677,684, 692,702,743,767,769. A.7,20, 575,621,692. D.184, E.725, 726,750. G.750. H.281,644. J.624,652. L.245,283. M.468. S.44,772. T.709,711. V.604, 607. W.612,613.
Marguerite 419,724.

ria 20,43,117,184,323,574,692, 764. E.654. I.753,758. L.136,199,565,692. M.126. W.692.
riah 615.
[illegible]h 109.
rianna F.690.
rie 199,590,607. L.324.
rietta 183. E.607.
rilyn 592. G.478.
rinda 137.
rion 232,374,439,692,728. H.562. M.401,480. S.388.
rjorie 492,583.
rk D.681.
rtha 49,119,127,143,559,580,631, 633,634,635,692.693. A.56, 136,183,631,632,635,640. B.268. C.48,115. D.44. J.596,625,629,690,700. L.17.
rtin 439,534,693. B.603. E.270,409. F.137,139,271. H.411,490. N.271,411. T.490.
rvin L.473. O.682. P.678.
ry 6,11,13,15,17,21,22,23,24,28, 32,34,42,45,48,53,54,58,60, 79,80,102,110,115,127,129,140, 171,225,255,257,279,283,345, 575,579,591,601,602,604,606, 620,622,623,628,629,631,637, 650,652,653,656,668,670,671, 675,676,684,686,687,688,689, 693,696,697,706,708,709,710, 714,723,727,738,745,746,748, 750,751,756,767,772,773. A.106,115,200,321,523,603,615, 616,622,623,638,640,643,645, 683,685,686,697,710,744,752. B.105,143,277,575. C.577, 698,722. D.40,620,744. E.44,86,108,137,138,144,183,200, 265,277,278,279,399,400,417, 438,480,599,604,623,624,625, 629,653,668,670,671,675,677, 679,687,698,700,741,742,752, 761,763,770,771,772. F.611, 677,698. H.48,117,757. J.57, 101,137,225,280,504,506,574, 579,601,634,689,698,709,752. K.468. L.43,105,106,107,270, 411,468,490,575,589,623,755. M.436. O.143,281,591. P.623. S.650. T.25,35,200,622. V.110,238,669,675.
ssy 5,11.
tilda 42, G.708.
tt[illegible]w 651. P.704.
Matthias 7,17,18,42,698. B.43,105. D.48,115. M.21. W.171,312, 699,772.
Mattie 756. B.345,452. L.606.
Maud(e) 139,255,269,440,699. A.630. E.270. L.409,488. M.321,437. S.612.
Maurice B.374,468. R.630.
Max W.625.
Maxwell 33,85.
May 641. E.699. W.170.
Meeker 41.
Mehetable L.43,107.
Melacthon W.699.
Melissa 602,605,729.
Melody A.481.
Melville C.417.
Melvin 419. E.605.
Melvina 751. L.615.
Mercy 11,699.
Merit C.134.
Merle W.413.
Merrick L.582.
Mica E.105.
Michael 699. A.245,289. M.748,753.
Milan 58,140,270,411,491. B.272,412. G.272. W.140,274.
Mildred 742. D.609,610. M.264.
Miles 643,646,763. M.136. S.639, 641.
Milford B.46,111.
Millard F.641,643,646,763.
Millicent 622, H.739.
Millie 134. A.607.
Milton 56,622,639,641,642,767. C.105, H.184.323. J.43,105. R.136.
Mina A.401.
Minerva 55.
Minnie J.324.
Minor 590. T.588,590.
Mira E.105.
"Miss" 699.
Missouri 710.
"Mr" 699,700.
Mitchell 690. H.129.
Mollie M.438.
Molsey E.45,109.
Monroe 126.
Mordecai V.135.
Morgan 604,607.
Morris 23,57. D.101,225. S.138.
Mortimer S.612.
Morton A.129.
Moses 5,13,19,49,137,265,572,574, 578,586,588,589,593,628,671, 700,701. C.773. H.592.

L.60,141,143. M.79,184,573. N.590,592. S.277. T.700.
Mott B.583.
Mulford 684,685.
Muriel M.401,480.
Myrtle 636,701,750.
Nancy 7,13,20,22,29,35,56,57,135, 143,373,566,701,727. A.377, 469. D.714,715. E.244,738. I.574. J.127,650. R.468. S.726.
Naomi 701.
Napoleon J.770.
Natalie 366.
Nathaniel 2,4,5,11,29,621,701,722, 746,751. B.700. K.183.
Nehemiah 702.
Nelche 691.
Nelda 636.
Nell 761.
Nella L.420,497.
Nellie 134,258. A.134. G.624. I.145. J.257. M.768.
Nelly 420.
Nelson 622. D.629.
Nettie 616. B.571.
Newton J.605.
Nicholas 655,702.
Nina M.401.
Noah 617,727. R.702.
Nobel G.602.
Nora 323,440,591,605.
Oellah 629.
Ogden 18,47,48,116. C.431. J.311, 431.
Olive 654,690,750. A.724. F.722.
Oliver 96,218,574,593. J.630. R.629.
Olivia 702.
Oren 765.
Orrin B.650.
Orveta A.46,111.
Orville L.750.
Osmund 44.
Owen 702.
Pamela 684.
Pamelia F.278,418.
Parthenia 725. B.367,465.
Parvin F.492.
Patience 565.
Patricia 373,387. L.545.
Patrick 702.
Patti J.537.
Paul 413. G.702,757,761. L.435, 504,544. P.545. S.677,681.
Peabody A.601,603.
Pearl 757. E.418.
Percy F.420. P.712.
Peres B.708,710.
Perlettie I.245.
Permelia 142,276.
Perry 773. A.389.
Peter 702,703. A.648. B.631,633. C.629,630,703. H.581. M.477. S.102,225. W.232,373,726,727.
Phebe (Phoebe)(a) 4,6,7,9,13,16,17,18, 22,32,34,41,43,44,45,79,80, 144,167,185,254,573,574,577, 617,621,635,700,703,728. A.573, 654,703,723,750. C.183,654. D.20,52. T.184.
Philena 752,757.
Phillip 615,627,628,650,689,739. A.724, 725. H.738,739. L.312,431, 500. S.725,726. T.726.
Phineas 637,638,670,676,704,772.
Phyllis L.545.
Pierre S.225,366.
Pierson M.200.
Polly 704.
Prentiss V.387.
Pressley M.492,536.
Prince 704.
Prudence 7,569,704.
R. S.704.
Rachel 21,31,42,54,76,81,103,577,582, 620,648,650,668,704,707,710, 714,715,738,739,741,746,747, 748,750,754. A.747. C.105. H.204. L.601. N.636. R.270. T.554.
Ralph 636,651. G.536. P.704. W.262, 279.
Randall A.236,377. F.536,554.
Randi R.481.
Randolph 73,140,171,271,411,491.
Ray 418.
Raymond 263. E.267,403. S.612.
Reason S.142,277.
Rebecca 9,13,24,32,79,575,702,704,712. B.596,705,721. C.708. J.602. S.672.
Recompense 738.
Rena L.625.
Reuben 702,705.
Reune 633.
Rezin 753.
Rhoda 705. A.700.
Richard 127,562,622,623,637,638,705, 706,707. A.640,643. C.263. L.683. M.136. P.536,554. R.706.
Robert 457,583,617,638,649,653,654, 683,706,707,709,714,721,763.

A.402,480. B.410,411,489, 494,671,712,713. C.689. D.480,525,569. E.452,641, 643,644,646,652,689,708, 710,714. F.650,770. G.269,536. H.581,683. I.707. J.506,706,721. L.468,497,516,599. M.53. N.590,592. R.707,768. S.721. V.536. W.708,709.
Robin A.468. L.481.
Rodney W.491.
Roger S.613.
Roland T.225,366.
Rolfe N.266,400.
Ronald 683. L.397.
Rosalie G.481.
Rosanna 669,677.
Rose E.204. M.400.
Roseanne 506.
Rosemary 421,488,534,683.
Rosetta 670,677.
Rowena 591.
Roxanna 565.
Roy 413.
Royal C.669,670,657. R.262.
Ruby 656.
Rufus M.677,682. T.671,674,677.
Rugby 232,373.
Russell T.554.
Ruth 9,23,440,721,768. M.283. P.435. S.721.
Sabrina 126.
Sadie 756. M.750.
Salina 594.
Sallie 622.
Samantha 574.
Samuel 3,8,13,17,20,21,24,43,52,55, 58,107,126,143,565,588,589, 591,592,595,604,621,702,703, 721,722,727,728,729,746,747, 749,771. A.714. B.126,750, 767. C.503,594. F.140,272. H.41,580,747,751. J.750. O.652. R.44,492,536. S.18, 46,108,111,240,254. T.42, 104,105.
Sandford 743. A.725,726.
Sarah 2,3,4,6,7,10,13,15,16,17,19, 21,22,23,24,25,29,32,53,58, 61,79,126,127,183,255,279, 419,566,573,574,575,577, 580,589,590,606,614,621, 623,628,629,631,633,635, 637,638,639,641,650,655, 656,668,669,670,674,701, 707,727,729,730,739,764,767.

A.48,105,117,127,409,574, 611,630,730,752,757,769. C.77,730. D.277. E.117, 145,183,184,200,282,283, 324,751. F.648. H.20,110. J.43,130,257,596,602,616, 640,729,730. K.650. L.48, 723,724. M.42,73,104,126, 254,677,750. N.504,544. R.602. V.52. W.17,270.
Schuyler C.255.
Scott 690, F.490. W.727.
Semor(our) 730.
Serena 744.
Seth W.143.
Sherman 117.
Shirlean 473.
Shirley 768. E.515. J.480. L.525.
Silas 36.
Simeon 140,272,412. M.412.
Socrates 569,730.
Somers T.622.
Sophia(ie) 623,626,670,671,678,764. A.745. M.562.
Stella 712,752. A.49,119. G.200. S.377.
Stephen 8,17,21,53,126,127,627,629, 684,702,730. A.726. L.389, 473. M.127,245,389,477. W.48,117,244,245,388.
Sterling 620.
Steven 523. A.473. J.534.
Stewart 134. R.263.
Stites 32.
Stuart C.500. T.410.
Susan 88,142,218,524,573,604,620, 655. A.52,57,138. F.272, 413. M.73,170,731. O.731.
Susanna 4,7,19,23,111,174,601,603, 650,698,731,736. B.20,52.
Suzanne 398.
Sybil 736.
Sylvan D.389,473.
Sylvender 184.
Talmadge 25,60,142,277,280.419. E.278. J.278,281,419,420.
Talmar J.279.
Tanya 593.
Teresa 764,765.
Thelma 388. I.768.
Theodore 589,591,675,710,728,737. A.101. B.629. F.624.
Thomas 3,6,107,143,524,595,601,603, 622,629,654,702,722,737,738, 743,744,746,747,748,754,771. B.590,592,743. D.602,745. E.503. F.620. G.491.

H.738,739. J.744,748, 752,753,765.767. K.744. L.184. M.377,468,592,750, 751,770. N.773. P.53. R.744. S.620,625. W.108, 236,625,652.
Thompson 143. S.60.143.
Thorvald S.244,387.
Timothy 10,24,58,140,606,722,745, 747,749,751,752,753,755, 758. G.761. J.752,757. W.752.
Tobin 525.
Tompkins 239.
Travis J.525.
Truman E.388.
Tunis C.592.
V. C.763.
Val G.473.
Valarius N.245.
Valda E.387.
Van C.381.
Vanda R.677.
Vashta 763.
Velora 473.
Vera M.504.
Verna S.609.
Viola 675,677.
Virginia 523,761. L.421. W.399.
Virley 389.
Vivian B.613. O.283.
Vivienne G.630.
Volney 763.
W. F.763. R.763.
Wade H.681,683.
Waldo O.116,243.
Walter 109,564,626,651,739. E.624. I.629,630. J.750. S.418, 612.
Warren 686,700,764. B.564. J.725, 726. L.245,389. W.711.
Washington 137,265,763.
Wayne 413.
Wesley 764.
Wheeler 624.
Whitfield C.744.
Wilbert A.607.
Wiley H.690.
Wilhelm 562.
Wilkinson B.183,321,438,506.
William 3,7,16,18,19,20,23,41,42,49, 51,54,56,57,103,108,129,136, 140,228,229,239,277,370,412, 420,465,488,524,534,559,564, 565,566,573,577,580,583,592, 593,597,604,606,619,620,621, 623,625,626,631,633,634,650, 655,656,671,700,702,706,707, 710,714,722,737,738,739,740, 764,766,767,769,770,773. A.109,145,232,281,418,420,712, 723,724,726,770,771. B.77, 105,575,616,652,770. C.55, 134,140,273,755,770. D.573, 744. E.42,45,104,110,231, 582,612,614,623,750,767,768, 771. F.107,232,564,771. G.125,591. H.41,48,101,117, 139,266,270,272,274,323,401, 580,611,612,650,651,654,704, 728,745,764,769,771,772. J.258,771. K.772. L.43,73, 102,105,171,312,729,738. M.24, 53,81,85,418,601,650,654,700, 707,708. N.311,430,772. O.52, 431,499,632,634,683. P.57,137, 439,629,630,710. Q.83. R.56, 106,127,135,145,282,283,421, 699,772. S.203,245,621,648, 707,722,727,773. T.709,773. V.671,678. W.184,577,590,625, 773. Y.142,279.
Willis H.270,410.
Wilson 127,738,741.
Winfield S.605.
Winnie D.270,409.
Zacharia 773. D.568,569.
Zachary 655,773. T.128.
Zekiel 773.
Zela C.272.
Zelma M.492,536.
Ziba 767.
Zoe L.466,515.
Zola R.403.

ADDITIONAL ENTRIES.

Abigail 746,747.
C. E.686.
Charles 755.
John D.278,723. W.635.
Malcolm(b) 125.
Mary 573.
William 622.

Listenberger 590.
Littell 37,52,60,71,93,94,143, 211,282,300,723.
Little 1,90,223,224,304.
Livingston 725.
Lloyd 47,287,490,535,742.
Lochhead 456,457,458,514,552.
Locke 110.
Lockington 435.
Lockman 103.
Lockrem 532.
Lockwood 208,288,343.
Locy 597.
Loftland 189.
Loftus 260.
Logan 127.
Long 46,201,304,380,390,500, 759.
Loofburrow 388.
Loomer 268.
Loomis 97,219,220.
Lord 135,136,233,261.
Loucks 317.
Loughman 752,756.
Loutzeniser 478.
Loveland 506.
Low(e) 335,460,474,521.
Lowery(Lowerree) 147,447,448,648.
Lucas(us) 63.
Luce 128,487.
Ludlow 47.
Ludlum(am) 12,24,31,58,67,77,78,111, 158,740.
Lueddel 356.
Lukens(ins) 672,681.
Lum 66,157,294,295.
Lundholm 527.
Lunger 624.
Lunsford 470,517.
Lush 104.
Lynch 284,511.
Lyon(s) 11,12,17,28,46,69,70,71, 109,121,122,152,159,160, 161,162,163,249,250,297, 298,299,301,376,425,426, 427,432.
Mabin 675.
MacDonald 551.
MacFarlane 533.
MacIver 377.
Mack 513.
MacKelden 537.
MacNair 644,646.
MacNicol 652.
Macy 348.
Madden 586.
Madera 769.
Magee 80,498.
Magie 29,63,144,152.
Maginnis 484.
Magliaro 726.
Magruder 124.
Mahaffey 650.
Mahley 322.
Main 523.
Mallberg 726.
Mallon 453.
Malone 512,530.
Manley 593.
Manning 275,641,706,707.
Manon 574.
Mansberger 767.
Manson 400.
Manuel 521.
Manwaring 473.
Maple 316.
Marcely 464.
Marfield 508.
Marice 382.
Mark(s) 744.
Marple 190.
Marr 222.
Marrer 683.
Marsh 14,62,77,78,79,80,81,93,142, 168,178,181,182,185,186,188, 191,279,280,317,321,573,745, 765.
Marshall 74,75,173,258,424,456.
Marston 402.
Martin 31,46,57,111,113,121,139,249, 321,334,398,409,462,489,637, 638,639,727,747.
Martini 262.
Marts 437.
Maservey 509.
Masiello 539.
Mason 105,108,239,292,311,390,423, 424,493,498,499.
Masters 15,159,201.
Matazarro 495.
Matax 159.
Mather 471,726.
Mathewson 123,427.
Mathis 68.
Mathison 405.
Matousek 713.
Mattes 369.
Mat(t)hews 332,385,428,604,622.
Mattox 604.
Maury 393.
Maxfield 544.
Maxwell 10,26,29,34,88,145,315,740.
Mayer(s) 554,644.
Mayfield 555.

Mayhew 57
Maynard 70
McAlister 14
McArthur 39
McBride 60
McBridge 43
McCain 18
McCandlish 15
McCann 56
McCartney 13
McCarty 29
McCausland 38
McClain 76
McClellan(d) 3
McClement 72
McClintock(ic)
McCollough 10
McComb(s) 23
McConnell 31
McCorkle 61
McCormick 51
McCowen 18
McCoy 28
McCracken 25
McCrea 74
McCreary(eery)
McCreedy 48
McCrocklin 37
McCullough 38
McCune 60
McCurdy 26
McDavitt 30
McDonald 24
McDougal 33
McDuffee 53
McElery 22
McElroy 40
McElvain 24
McElwain 12
McEwen 21
McFall 68
McFarland 12
McGie(ee) 30
McGill 13
McGlumphy 60
McGraw 59
McGuire 12
McGuirk 39
McIntire(yre)
McKay 19
McKee 36
McKenna 15
McKenzie 25
McKim 54
McKinley 35
McKinney 55
McKitrick 64

INDEX FROM
"THE ROSS FAMILY"
of NEW JERSEY

Salicath 243.
Salla 323.
Samos 96.
Sample 346.
Sam(p)son 74.
Sa(u)nders 380,425.
Sands 592.
Sanford 101,139,145,193,271, 595.
Santo 445.
Sarg 479,523.
Sargent 82.
Sarratt 111.
Saurs 132.
Savage 650.
Saverian 423.
Savery 379.
Saviano 727.
Sawyer 209.
Saxton 76,170,171.
Say 375.
Sayles 433.
Sayre(s) 32,62,79,83,182,602, 617,704.
Scarlet 653.
Schad 501,542.
Scha(e)ffer 350,396,502.
Schanke 489.
Schanze 431.
Schenck 310,360.
Scherer 526.
Schinzel 613.
Schlegel 292.
Schmals 537.
Schmidt 261,481.
Schonebaum 500.
Schoonover 50,122,123,251,577.
Schorr 538.
Schroepher 524.
Schroer 555.
Scheull 376.
Schultz(e) 229,283,480.
Schumacher 296.
Schumeyer 415.
Schureman 73,124,125,254.
Schutt 493.
Schuyler 385.
Schwab 490.
Schworm 482.
Scofield 169.
Scoggins 537.
Scooler(ouler) 336.
Scott 42,148,237,259,260,381, 472.503,752.
Scudder 9,10,17,23,24,59,60,75, 80,82,85,94,102,165, 167,185,186,217,305, 324,325,326,355,441, 457,515.
Seabury 19.
Seaman(s) 96,481.
Search 417.
Searing 11,72.
Seaver 202.
Sebring 275,415,494,495,539,540, 632.
Secrest 452.
Seibert 432.
Seisley 126.
Sellers 70,350.
Seltzer 767.
Semple 551.
Senkler 445.
Sergeant 113.
Sering 347,349.
Serser 536.
Sewell 257.
Sexton 104,177,230,231,437,442.
Seymour 372,377.
Schackley 207.
Shaf(f)er 235,396,435,550,551,581, 621.
Shaffstall 126.
Shappard 476.
Sharp 286,409,622,649,741.
Sharrott 248.
Shaughnessy 271.
Shaw 97,218,241,284,382,471, 624.
Shay 578,589.
Sheakley 254,395.
Sheard 443,508.
Shearer 163.
Shedd 237.
Sheehy 424.
Sheets 346.
Sheffield 430.
Shelburne 23.
Sheldon 446.
Shelton 655.
Shepherd(pard) 293,314,543,550,628.
Sherer 235.
Sheridan 401.
Sherman 391,613.
Sherrard 227,369.
Sherrill 521.
Sherwood 76,219,558.
Shiner 100.
Shipley 605.
Shipman 177,178,316,317,423.
Shipp 364.
Shippen 340.
Shirk 79.
Shirrefs 612.
Shockey 458.
Shore 414.
Short 297.
Shotwell 281.
Shull 423.
Shultz(e) 377,
Shuster 513.

Sibley 198.
Sickley 49,
Siddons 547,
Sievers 370.
Sigler 496.
Sil(l)cox 85,
Silkwood 537.
Sill 542.
Sillers 457.
Silvernail 318.
Silvey 546,
Simonsen 44.
Simonton 589,
Sim(m)onds 677.
Sim(m)ons 263,
Sims 462,
Sing 540.
Sipe 575.
Sipos 556.
Sircoulomb 354.
Sisco 770.
Skelton 219.
Skidmore 549.
Skiff 269
Skillen 457
Skillenger 564.
Skinner 40,
Slade 441.
Slauson 209
Slinger 489
Sliter 97.
Sloan 20,
Sloat 20.
Small 500
Smalley 37,
461
Smiley 440.
Smith 98,
191
244
265
323
380
437
521
557
640
759
Smock 430
Smullen 256.
Smythe 325
Snider 304

INTER LIBRARY LOAN
LANE PUBLIC LIBRARY
300 N. THIRD ST
HAMILTON OH 45011

ROSS

THE
ROSS FAMILY
of New Jersey

A Record of the Descendants of
George and Constance (Little) Ross

~ and ~

Other New Jersey
Ross Families

Compiled by

ROBERT L. ROSS

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1990

R 929.2 R CMR 7064
Ross, Robert L. 1930-
The Ross family of New
Jersey MAY 1995
REFERENCE--DOES NOT CIRC.

Copyright © 1990 by
Robert L. Ross
All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce
in any form must be
secured from the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Robert L. Ross
1823 Wayne Avenue
South Pasadena, CA 91030

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 90-81173

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

4TH GENERATION

29. GEORGE ROSS was born 1708. He resided in Rahway Township, Essex Co, N.J. where the road from Bound Brook to Elizabethtown intersected the road leading to Rahway. At his death he had more than 60 acres, bounded by lands of James Vreeland (bought of Daniel Halsey), Jacob Terrill, Aaron Richards (some of which was bought of George Ross Junior's estate), Benjamin Scudder, 3078 Robert Clark, Aaron Clark and Abner Cory. He married Ruth Scudder, a daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Norton) Scudder. Benjamin Scudder in his will, dated 4-17-1743 named his daughter Ruth Ross, and as executors, friend George Ross and son-in-law George Ross jr. Ruth (Scudder) Ross was born 12-13-1724 and baptized 7-11-1725, at Huntington, N.Y. George Ross died 3-28-1786 leaving no will. However his estate was settled 9-12-1789 and it names 5 of his children and 11 of his grand-children. Children:

* 86. George b. ca 1740.
  87. Isaac. He was living in 1789 when he helped settle his father's estate. He was called the only surviving son and received his father's dwelling house.
* 88. Jesse.
* 89. Ruth b. ca 1754.
  90. Phebe. She was deceased per her father's estate in 1789 and it was stated she married John Pierson and their minor child, Ruth Pierson received property in the settlement.

30. JOHN ROSS was born 12-24-1715, probably in Elizabethtown, N.J. It was said he went about 1740 to Westfield, where he resided the remainder of his life. His family is shown extensively, starting on page 356, of The First Settlers of The Passaic Valley by John Littell, published in 1851. He was probably the Alderman of Elizabethtown in 1789. He first married 6-11-1736 Hannah Talmadge, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Morris) Talmadge. She was born 7-6-1715 and died 8-12-1753. She was the mother of all his children.

John Ross married second 1-22-1754, Joanna Miller, the widow of Moses Crane and daughter of Alderman William Miller and his wife Hannah. She was born 9-15-1728 and died 9-13-1779. On 5-25-1765 John Ross and Joanna, his wife, late Joanna Crane, bonded to Noah Crane (when he reaches 21) land belonging to the late Moses Crane. Moses Crane died 1753 at the age 31 and is buried at Westfield. According to the Crane genealogy, Joanna Crane Ross's son Noah Crane went with his family to Butler Co, Ohio. John Ross Sr and Joanna Ross (Mrs. John) were communicant members of the Presbyterian Church of Westfield in 1763.

John Ross married third 2-12-1780 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, Susanna Miller, a widow of Matthias Crane, a sister of Alderman William Miller and a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Thompson) Miller. She was the aunt of John Ross' second wife and she died 11-13-1797.

John Ross died 4-7-1798. His will was dated 11-20-1797 and proved 4-14-1798. He is buried next to his first wife at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield. Children:

* 91. John born 8-26-1737.
* 92. Rebecca born 6-14-1739.

4TH GENERATION

29. GEORGE ROSS was born 1708. He resided in Rahway Township, Essex Co, N.J. where the road from Bound Brook to Elizabethtown intersected the road leading to Rahway. At his death he had more than 60 acres, bounded by lands of James Vreeland (bought of Daniel Halsey), Jacob Terrill, Aaron Richards (some of which was bought of George Ross Junior's estate), Benjamin Scudder, Robert Clark, Aaron Clark and Abner Cory. He married Ruth Scudder, a daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Norton) Scudder. Benjamin Scudder in his will, dated 4-17-1743 named his daughter Ruth Ross, and as executors, friend George Ross and son-in-law George Ross jr. Ruth (Scudder) Ross was born 12-13-1724 and baptized 7-11-1725, at Huntington, N.Y. George Ross died 3-28-1786 leaving no will. However his estate was settled 9-12-1789 and it names 5 of his children and 11 of his grand-children. Children:

★ 86. George b. ca 1740.
87. Isaac. He was living in 1789 when he helped settle his father's estate. He was called the only surviving son and received his father's dwelling house.
★ 88. Jesse.
★ 89. Ruth b. ca 1754.
90. Phebe. She was deceased per her father's estate in 1789 and it was stated she married John Pierson and their minor child, Ruth Pierson received property in the settlement.

30. JOHN ROSS was born 12-24-1715, probably in Elizabethtown, N.J. It was said he went about 1740 to Westfield, where he resided the remainder of his life. His family is shown extensively, starting on page 356, of The First Settlers of The Passaic Valley by John Littell, published in 1851. He was probably the Alderman of Elizabethtown in 1789. He first married 6-11-1736 Hannah Talmadge, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Morris) Talmadge. She was born 7-6-1715 and died 8-12-1753. She was the mother of all his children.

John Ross married second 1-22-1754, Joanna Miller, the widow of Moses Crane and daughter of Alderman William Miller and his wife Hannah. She was born 9-15-1728 and died 9-13-1779. On 5-25-1765 John Ross and Joanna, his wife, late Joanna Crane, bonded to Noah Crane (when he reaches 21) land belonging to the late Moses Crane. Moses Crane died 1753 at the age 31 and is buried at Westfield. According to the Crane genealogy, Joanna Crane Ross's son Noah Crane went with his family to Butler Co, Ohio. John Ross Sr and Joanna Ross (Mrs. John) were communicant members of the Presbyterian Church of Westfield in 1763.

John Ross married third 2-12-1780 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, Susanna Miller, a widow of Matthias Crane, a sister of Alderman William Miller and a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Thompson) Miller. She was the aunt of John Ross' second wife and she died 11-13-1797.

John Ross died 4-7-1798. His will was dated 11-20-1797 and proved 4-14-1798. He is buried next to his first wife at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield. Children:

★ 91. John born 8-26-1737.
★ 92. Rebecca born 6-14-1739.

★ 93. Timothy born 8-26-1741.
★ 94. Sarah born 7-11-1743.
★ 95. Ichabod born 9-24-1745.
★ 96. James born 11-9-1751.

31. DAVID ROSS married Hannah Scudder who was born 3-24-1729 and a daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Norton) Scudder. They "moved up to Susquehana near Genesee Country in York State and lived there the last of their days there and dyed there and buryed there". David Ross' brother-in-law, Benjamin Scudder Jr, said in his diary, 10-12-1813, "William Ross and David Ross, the grandchildren of my sister Hannah Ross, live on the west side of Seneca Lake in Seneca Township in Ontario Co, in the State of New York, 200 miles west from Albany on the Turnpike Road".

35. JONATHAN MILLER was born about 1715, probably near Rahway. He lived at Barnets Mills between Liberty Corners and Baskingridge, Somerset Co, N.J. He married about 1738, Elizabeth Dickinson, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Joanna (Melyn) Dickinson. She was born about 1721 and died 11-29-1788. She is buried next to her father at the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabeth.

Jonathan Miller married second Jemima Day, daughter of David Day. He was her fifth husband as she had married previously, Mr. Day, Aaron Wade, James Kirkpatrick and Rev. Samuel Kennedy. Jonathan Miller died 3-27-1803 and is buried in the Old Cemetery at Baskingridge. His will is dated 5-31-1799 and probated 3-30-1803. Children, all by his first wife:

97. Abigail born 9-10-1739, died 3-18-1802 married Daniel Baker. She inherited ¼ of her father's estate.
★ 98. Sarah married Cornelius Miller.
★ 99. Melyn married 1st Sarah Miller.
★ 100. Moses married Esther Maxwell.
★ 101. Jonathan born 1747.
102. Elizabeth is mentioned in the 1777 will of her brother Moses Miller. She died prior to the 1799 will of her father when her heirs were awarded ¼ of the estate, except Elizabeth and John would receive their shares when 21. The name of her husband and older children are not known.

36. DAVID MILLER was born about 1718, probably near Rahway. He lived on the road running from Rahway to Westfield, opposite the road leading to the Scudder School. He was probably the David Miller who was captured by the Tories 3-4-1782 with some of his sons. He died 2-17-1787 at age 69 and is buried at the First Presbyterian Church in Rahway. His will is dated 10-17-1786 and probated 2-23-1787. It mentions his four daughters and five living sons. Also mentioned were grandchildren, David Miller (son of Ichabod) and Phebe Scudder. His wife's first name was Sarah and she died 7-26-1782 at age 63 and is buried next to her husband. He may have married a second time as an unnamed wife is mentioned in his will. Children:

103. Susannah, married John Scudder. She was probably the Susannah Scudder who witnessed the will in 1805 of her brother-in-law Asher Walker. They had Nathan, died 8-10-1798 age 5 mos, 22 days and is buried at Rahway Presbyterian Church; and

day

★ 93. Timothy born 8-26-1741.
★ 94. Sarah born 7-11-1743.
★ 95. Ichabod born 9-24-1745.
★ 96. James born 11-9-1751.

31. DAVID ROSS married Hannah Scudder who was born 3-24-1729 and a daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Norton) Scudder. They "moved up to Susquehana near Genesee Country in York State and lived there the last of their days there and dyed there and buryed there". David Ross' brother-in-law, Benjamin Scudder Jr, said in his diary, 10-12-1813, "William Ross and David Ross, the grandchildren of my sister Hannah Ross, live on the west side of Seneca Lake in Seneca Township in Ontario Co, in the State of New York, 200 miles west from Albany on the Turnpike Road".

35. JONATHAN MILLER was born about 1715, probably near Rahway. He lived at Barnets Mills between Liberty Corners and Baskingridge, Somerset Co, N.J. He married about 1738, Elizabeth Dickinson, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Joanna (Melyn) Dickinson. She was born about 1721 and died 11-29-1788. She is buried next to her father at the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabeth.

Jonathan Miller married second Jemima Day, daughter of David Day. He was her fifth husband as she had married previously, Mr. Day, Aaron Wade, James Kirkpatrick and Rev. Samuel Kennedy. Jonathan Miller died 3-27-1803 and is buried in the Old Cemetery at Baskingridge. His will is dated 5-31-1799 and probated 3-30-1803. Children, all by his first wife:

97. Abigail born 9-10-1739, died 3-18-1802 married Daniel Baker. She inherited ¼ of her father's estate.
★ 98. Sarah married Cornelius Miller.
★ 99. Melyn married 1st Sarah Miller.
★ 100. Moses married Esther Maxwell.
★ 101. Jonathan born 1747.
102. Elizabeth is mentioned in the 1777 will of her brother Moses Miller. She died prior to the 1799 will of her father when her heirs were awarded ¼ of the estate, except Elizabeth and John would receive their shares when 21. The name of her husband and older children are not known.

36. DAVID MILLER was born about 1718, probably near Rahway. He lived on the road running from Rahway to Westfield, opposite the road leading to the Scudder School. He was probably the David Miller who was captured by the Tories 3-4-1782 with some of his sons. He died 2-17-1787 at age 69 and is buried at the First Presbyterian Church in Rahway. His will is dated 10-17-1786 and probated 2-23-1787. It mentions his four daughters and five living sons. Also mentioned were grandchildren, David Miller (son of Ichabod) and Phebe Scudder. His wife's first name was Sarah and she died 7-26-1782 at age 63 and is buried next to her husband. He may have married a second time as an unnamed wife is mentioned in his will. Children:

103. Susannah, married John Scudder. She was probably the Susannah Scudder who witnessed the will in 1805 of her brother-in-law Asher Walker. They had Nathan, died 8-10-1798 age 5 mos, 22 days and is buried at Rahway Presbyterian Church; and

Sara
at t
was
(No.
★ 104. Har
★ 105. Phe
106. Dav
Pre
Ge
107. Sa
We
★ 108. Ab
★ 109. Jo
★ 110. Ic
★ 111. Jo
112. Be
hi

38. JAMES MIL
have lived at
daughter of Jo
Plains to Jose
He died in 180
Children:

113. Jon
Co,
Cle
★ 114. Al
115. Ha
Mi
116. Re
117. Da
Al

39. ABIGAIL
Ebenezer Lyon
will of 1738
records say h

★ 118. P

40. NATHANIE
a sister of J
Simon Searing

★ 119. J
★ 120. M
★ 121. N

45. MASSY RO
She married J
evidentally s
New Jersey wi
buried on wha

on the Watchung reservation. His will is dated 11-10-1776 and proved 3-4-1778. It mentions his father-in-law, Benjamin Ross, brother, William, son-in-law, Ebenezer Lyon, 7 sons and 3 daughters. It also mentions his gristmill, quarry, sawmill and mine. Massy was on the tax list of 1779 as Massa Willcocks and 1780 as widow Willcocks. She may have died before 1-7-1783 when her sons, Daniel and Moses chose Enoch Miller as their guardian. Children:

122. Sarah, born ca 1750 and married Ebenezer Lyon. See No. 368.
* 123. John, born 1752.
124. Massy, married Nathaniel Lyon. See No. 372.
125. Isaac. He received 1776, in his father's will lands below the Scotch Plains, next to lands of Richard Whitehead and Daniel Lyon, and originally owned by his grandfather, Benjamin Ross. He married 3-20-1785, Polly Dunham at the Presbyterian Church in Westfield.
* 126. Peter.
* 127. Daniel, born 4-22-1762.
128. Stephen, mentioned 1776 in his father's will. Littell said he died young.
* 129. Mary, married Isaac Garthwaite.
* 130. Moses married Polly Line.
131. William, bapt 10-15-1775 at the Presbyterian Church of New Providence. He was mentioned in his father's will but not by Littell. He may have died young.

46. DANIEL ROSS was born about 1718. He married Mary Roberson (Robinson, Robertson). The will of Mary Roberson of Westfield dated 4-12-1763 and proved 1-11-1768 mentions daughter Mary, wife of Daniel Ross Jr. and Daniel Ross Jr, was named executor. Mary, wife of John Robinson (died 4-11-1740, age 49) is buried at the Presbyterian Church in Westfield, died April 1, 1763 age 72. On 6-3-1772 Daniel deeded land in Westfield to Moses DeCamp, husband of his neice Sarah Ross. 1-4-1777 he deeded a salt meadow to his brother, David Ross. On 2-6-1771 he witnessed the will of his son "Daniel Ross 3rd" and signed as Daniel Ross jr. His own will was dated 11-11-1777 and proved 11-26-1777. He calls himself yeoman and mentions his grandson Daniel Ross as well as his three living sons. Children:

* 132. Daniel, born about 1742.
133. Jonathan. Perhaps the Jonathan Ross who married 10-27-1765, Susannah Ludlum at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield.
not on Monce site
134. Eliakim. Perhaps the corporal Eliakiam Ross who was killed in the Revolutionary War 7-2-1779. His widow Mary married John Hays and received half of his pay for the years 1779 and 1780.
135. John. Bapt. 5-10-1761 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield.

47. DAVID ROSS was born about 1720. On 3-6-1751 John Ogden deeded land in Baskingridge to James Dunham, David Ross and wife Hannah and Moses Ross and wife Phebe. 11-1-1769 Nathaniel and Hannah Crane deeded land in Westfield to David Ross. His father, Daniel Ross had previously deeded him 102 acres in Westfield on 3-21-1763. David Ross Sr, with his wife Anna (Hannah) was a communicant member of the Presbyterian Church of Westfield in 1773. There is a manuscript at the New Jersey Historical Society in Newark of the date of his marriage to his first wife and the dates of birth of his 8 oldest children. He filed in 1782 a claim for damage and theft by the British during the

	RIN	IN.
Ogden Ross mar Lydia Ludlow	863	8-98
Nellie Ross mar Wm E Ludlow	1074	9-108

on the Watchung reservation. His will is dated 11-10-1776 and proved 3-4-1778. It mentions his father-in-law, Benjamin Ross, brother, William, son-in-law, Ebenezer Lyon, 7 sons and 3 daughters. It also mentions his gristmill, quarry, sawmill and mine. Massy was on the tax list of 1779 as Massa Willcocks and 1780 as widow Willcocks. She may have died before 1-7-1783 when her sons, Daniel and Moses chose Enoch Miller as their guardian. Children:

122. Sarah, born ca 1750 and married Ebenezer Lyon. See No. 368.
* 123. John, born 1752.
124. Massy, married Nathaniel Lyon. See No. 372.
125. Isaac. He received 1776, in his father's will lands below the Scotch Plains, next to lands of Richard Whitehead and Daniel Lyon, and originally owned by his grandfather, Benjamin Ross. He married 3-20-1785, Polly Dunham at the Presbyterian Church in Westfield.
* 126. Peter.
* 127. Daniel, born 4-22-1762.
128. Stephen, mentioned 1776 in his father's will. Littell said he died young.
* 129. Mary, married Isaac Garthwaite.
* 130. Moses married Polly Line.
131. William, bapt 10-15-1775 at the Presbyterian Church of New Providence. He was mentioned in his father's will but not by Littell. He may have died young.

46. DANIEL ROSS was born about 1718. He married Mary Roberson (Robinson, Robertson). The will of Mary Roberson of Westfield dated 4-12-1763 and proved 1-11-1768 mentions daughter Mary, wife of Daniel Ross Jr. and Daniel Ross Jr, was named executor. Mary, wife of John Robinson (died 4-11-1740, age 49) is buried at the Presbyterian Church in Westfield, died April 1, 1763 age 72. On 6-3-1772 Daniel deeded land in Westfield to Moses DeCamp, husband of his neice Sarah Ross. 1-4-1777 he deeded a salt meadow to his brother, David Ross. On 2-6-1771 he witnessed the will of his son "Daniel Ross 3rd" and signed as Daniel Ross jr. His own will was dated 11-11-1777 and proved 11-26-1777. He calls himself yeoman and mentions his grandson Daniel Ross as well as his three living sons. Children:

* 132. Daniel, born about 1742.
133. Jonathan. Perhaps the Jonathan Ross who married 10-27-1765, Susannah Ludlum at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield.
134. Eliakim. Perhaps the corporal Eliakiam Ross who was killed in the Revolutionary War 7-2-1779. His widow Mary married John Hays and received half of his pay for the years 1779 and 1780.
135. John. Bapt. 5-10-1761 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield.

47. DAVID ROSS was born about 1720. On 3-6-1751 John Ogden deeded land in Baskingridge to James Dunham, David Ross and wife Hannah and Moses Ross and wife Phebe. 11-1-1769 Nathaniel and Hannah Crane deeded land in Westfield to David Ross. His father, Daniel Ross had previously deeded him 102 acres in Westfield on 3-21-1763. David Ross Sr, with his wife Anna (Hannah) was a communicant member of the Presbyterian Church of Westfield in 1773. There is a manuscript at the New Jersey Historical Society in Newark of the date of his marriage to his first wife and the dates of birth of his 8 oldest children. He filed in 1782 a claim for damage and theft by the British during the

---

Revolutionary W
made by his son
sixpence. He m
Westfield Churc
trial of Morgan

David Ross marr
been Ogden. Sh
byterian Church
children.

David Ross was
to Hannah, daug
Hannah in David
Church as Widow
died 6-6-1805 a

David Ross died
His will is dat
Hannah, eldest
in-law Moses De
Crane, son of
DeCamp, wife of
wife of Samuel
wife of Joseph

* 136. H
* 137. D
* 138. S
* 139. J
140. R
P
* 141. E
* 142. P
143. K
t
* 144. M
* 145. E
* 146. N
* 147. E

48. MOSES ROS
his wife Phebe
lived at Westf
Church in 1759
was dated 6-10
daughter-in-la
Children:

148. M
t
* 149. J
150. S
* 151. J

49. JOHN LAMBERT was born about 1700. He died 6-26-1799 in his 79th year. His wife Mary died 5-17-1786 in her 80th year. Both are buried at the Scotch Plains Baptist Church. He was said to be one of the founders of this Church, and he mentioned it in his will, which was dated 8-21-1778, and proved 1-27-1779. Children:

* 152. David.
* 153. Joseph, b. ca 1730.
154. Benjamin, died 4-23-1761 age 24, buried next to his parents at Scotch Plains Baptist Church.
* 156. Daniel, b. ca 1739.
157. Sarah, married Ezra Marsh.
* 158. Simeon, married Elizabeth Hatfield.
159. Enoch, had a daughter Hannah Lambert.

50. JOSEPH LAMBERT was said to have married and settled in Green Co, Ohio. Children:

160. Cornelius, killed in the Revolutionary War.
161. Aaron. Perhaps the Aaron Lambert at Ross Township, Green Co, Ohio in 1813 and in 1818 an organizer of Mussers Run Baptist Church, Spring Valley Township, Green Co, Ohio.
162. John. Perhaps the John Lambert at Ross Township, Green Co, Ohio in 1813.
163. Joseph.
164. Benjamin.

51. JAMES LAMBERT was born about 1706. He lived on the Windmill Farm in Essex (Now Union) Co, where he had a cider mill, a distillery and a general store. He married Elizabeth, widow of John Aiken. She died 11-6-1783 at age 76 and is buried at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield. James was imprisoned by the British during the Revolutionary War at the Sugar House Prison in New York City, where he died. His estate was settled by his son James, 2-18-1779. Children:

165. Phebe, mar. 9-7-1767 at Presbyterian Church, Westfield to John Hawkins.
166. Rachel, mar. 2-8-1775 at Presbyterian Church, Westfield to Isaac Frazee, son of Isaac and Susannah (Davis) Frazee. They had Isaac, d. 3-30-1780 age 2 mos. and Susannah, d.2-16-1782 age 6 yrs, 8 mos. both buried at Westfield. They may also have had Rachel b.10-3-1791 and d. 11-13-1792.
* 167. James b. 7-14-1755.
168. David, bapt. 3-23-1759 at Presbyterian Church at Westfield.
169. Elizabeth, bapt. with brother David above.

54. ELIZABETH LAMBERT married Warner Tucker. He was probably the Warner Tucker, a weaver of Westfield, who purchased land of Mr. Hinds in 1742. His estate was settled in 1773 and it mentioned wife Elizabeth and son Jacob. Children:

* 170. Jacob, married Hannah Lines.
* 171. Ephraim, married first Sarah Miller.
* 172. Samuel, married first Patty Tucker.
* 173. Isaac, married Joanna Cory.

49. JOHN LAMBERT was born about 1700. He died 6-26-1799 in his 79th year. His wife Mary died 5-17-1786 in her 80th year. Both are buried at the Scotch Plains Baptist Church. He was said to be one of the founders of this Church, and he mentioned it in his will, which was dated 8-21-1778, and proved 1-27-1779. Children:

* 152. David.
* 153. Joseph, b. ca 1730.
154. Benjamin, died 4-23-1761 age 24, buried next to his parents at Scotch Plains Baptist Church.
* 156. Daniel, b. ca 1739.
157. Sarah, married Ezra Marsh.
* 158. Simeon, married Elizabeth Hatfield.
159. Enoch, had a daughter Hannah Lambert.

50. JOSEPH LAMBERT was said to have married and settled in Green Co, Ohio. Children:

160. Cornelius, killed in the Revolutionary War.
161. Aaron. Perhaps the Aaron Lambert at Ross Township, Green Co, Ohio in 1813 and in 1818 an organizer of Mussers Run Baptist Church, Spring Valley Township, Green Co, Ohio.
162. John. Perhaps the John Lambert at Ross Township, Green Co, Ohio in 1813.
163. Joseph.
164. Benjamin.

51. JAMES LAMBERT was born about 1706. He lived on the Windmill Farm in Essex (Now Union) Co, where he had a cider mill, a distillery and a general store. He married Elizabeth, widow of John Aiken. She died 11-6-1783 at age 76 and is buried at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield. James was imprisoned by the British during the Revolutionary War at the Sugar House Prison in New York City, where he died. His estate was settled by his son James, 2-18-1779. Children:

165. Phebe, mar. 9-7-1767 at Presbyterian Church, Westfield to John Hawkins.
166. Rachel, mar. 2-8-1775 at Presbyterian Church, Westfield to Isaac Frazee, son of Isaac and Susannah (Davis) Frazee. They had Isaac, d. 3-30-1780 age 2 mos. and Susannah, d.2-16-1782 age 6 yrs, 8 mos. both buried at Westfield. They may also have had Rachel b.10-3-1791 and d. 11-13-1792.
* 167. James b. 7-14-1755.
168. David, bapt. 3-23-1759 at Presbyterian Church at Westfield.
169. Elizabeth, bapt. with brother David above.

54. ELIZABETH LAMBERT married Warner Tucker. He was probably the Warner Tucker, a weaver of Westfield, who purchased land of Mr. Hinds in 1742. His estate was settled in 1773 and it mentioned wife Elizabeth and son Jacob. Children:

* 170. Jacob, married Hannah Lines.
* 171. Ephraim, married first Sarah Miller.
* 172. Samuel, married first Patty Tucker.
* 173. Isaac, married Joanna Cory.

Andrew was married 10-9-1771 by the Rev. James Caldwell (The American Revolutionary hero and martyr) to Mary Lyon, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Lum) Lyon of Lyons Farms, N.J. She was born 1-23-1751 and died 11-25-1836 in Lebanon, Ohio. Bishop Soule preached at her funeral. Children:

★ 202. Mary, b. 9-27-1772.
★ 203. Matthias, b. 12-4-1774.
★ 204. Benjamin Lyon, b. 1-17-1777.
205. John, b. 2-27-1779 "the night the British burned the Elizabethtown barracks". He died at Milford, Delaware prior to 1819.
206. Stephen, born 9-27-1781, died 12-8-1802.
207. Martha Lyon, born 3-16-1784 and baptized 5-9-1784 at the Presbyterian Church in New York City. She was called Aunt Darg.
★ 208. Samuel, b. 2-21-1786, New York City.
209. Sarah Wheeler, b. 12-12-1788, Pa. She married Capt Vanderbilt and died 4 days prior to her mother, 11-21-1836 at Lebanon, Ohio. Bishop Soule preached at both funerals.
210. Phebe, b. 12-12-1792, died at age 2 yrs, 9 mos, 5 days at Ohio Co. Virginia (Now West Virginia).

63. JOANNA ROSS married Matthias Halstead 11-13-1771 at St. John's Episcopal Church of Elizabethtown. He was born in 1736 and some have said a Brigadier General and Aide-de-Camp to General Dickenson in the Revolutionary War, although it is likely this was a different Matthias Halstead. As "brother" he was named as an executor of the will of his brother-in-law, John Ross. Children:

211. John, bapt. 10-11-1772, St. John's Church.
212. Susanna Blanchard, bapt 9-19-1773, St. John's Church.
213. Benjamin, a silversmith of Elizabethtown, N.J.
214. Matthias a silversmith of Elizabethtown, N.J.

65. DAVID ROSS was born 1733 in Elizabethtown, N.J. He was a sergeant in the Revolutionary War. He almost always referred to himself as David Ross 4th, perhaps to differenciate from the three other Davids of his generation, who lived in the same area. He was executor 1759 of the will of Richard Miller and may have been the David Ross, grandson, named in the will. His first wife was a grandaughter of Richard Miller. He was a cooper and bellmaker of some repute. His record book is at the New Jersey Historical Society in Newark. He was also a sheriff and high constable of Essex Co. He died 11-21-1796. His will was dated 11-18-1796 and proved 11-23-1796. It only names his son John and daughter Hannah S. Ross. It mentions other children, but not by name. His son-in-law, James Winans, was an executor.

He married 1st, Hannah Scudder, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Miller) Scudder of Rahway. She died 10-20-1779. The name of his second wife is unknown. The first name of his third wife was Naomi. Children all by his first wife, except Hannah S. who was a daughter of Naomi.

★ 215. Phebe, b. ca 1755.
★ 216. John, b. 3-16-1757, Essex Co, N.J.
★ 217. Abner, b. 6-1-1760, Elizabethtown, N.J.
★ 218. Elizabeth, b. 7-3-1762.
219. William, died young.
220. Sarah, b. 7-2-1768 and married David Hatfield. They had 8 children and moved to West New York. He was a machinist and

Andrew was married 10-9-1771 by the Rev. James Caldwell (The wartime revolutionary hero and martyr) to Mary Lyon, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Lum) Lyon of Lyons Farms, N.J. She was born 1-23-1751 and died 11-29-1834 in Lebanon, Ohio. Bishop Soule preached at her funeral. Children:

x 202, Mary, b. 9-29-1772.
x 203, Matthias, b. 12-4-1774.
x 204, Benjamin Lyon, b. 1-17-1777.
205, John, b. 2-27-1779 "the night the British burned the Elizabethtown barracks". He died at Milford, Delaware prior to 1819.
206, Stephen, born 9-27-1781, died 12-6-1842.
207, Martha Lyon, born 3-16-1784 and baptized 4-3-1784 at the Presbyterian Church in New York City. She was called Aunt Patty.
x 208, Samuel, b. 3-21-1786, New York City.
209, Sarah Shepley, b. 12-16-1789, N.. She married Capt Vanderbilt and died 4 years prior to her mother, 11-22-1829 at Lebanon, Ohio. Bishop Soule preached at both funerals.
210, Phebe, b. 12-18-1792, died at age 2 yrs, 9 mos, 5 days at Ohio Co. Virginia (now West Virginia).

67. JOANNA ROSS married Matthias Halstead 11-19-1771 at St. John's Episcopal Church of Elizabethtown. He was born in 17[illegible] and some have said a Brigadier General and aide-de-camp to General Sullivan in the Revolutionary War, although it is likely this was a different Matthias Halstead. As "brother" he was named as an executor of the will of his brother-in-law, John Ross. Children:

211. John, bapt. 10-11-1772, St. John's Church.
212. Susanna Gladstone, bapt 9-19-1773, St. John's Church.
213. Benjamin, a silversmith of Elizabethtown, N.J.
214. Matthias, a silversmith of Elizabethtown, N.J.

68. David Ross was born 1753 in Elizabethtown, N.J. He was a sergeant in the Revolutionary War. He almost always referred to himself as David Ross 4th, perhaps to differentiate from the three other Davids of his generation, who lived in the same areas. He was executor 1779 of the will of Richard Miller and may have been the David Ross, grandson, named in the will. His first wife was a granddaughter of Richard Miller. He was a weaver and hatmaker of some repute. His record book is at the New Jersey Historical Society in Newark. He was also a sheriff and high constable of Essex Co. He died 11-21-1796. His will was dated 11-19-1796 and proved 12-[illegible]-1796. It only names his son John and daughter Hannah, a minor. It mentions other children, but not by name. His son-in-law, James Kinney, was an executor.

He married 1st, Hannah Crane, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Gilder) Crane of Rahway. She died [illegible]. The name of his second wife is unknown. The first name of his third wife was Mary. Children all by his first wife, except Hannah, who was a daughter of Mary.

x 215. Phebe, b. ca 1775.
x 216. John, b. 9-10-1779; moved to N.Y.
x 217. Agnes, b. 8-1-1785, Elizabethtown, N.J.
x 218. Elizabeth, b. 7-3-1786.
219. William, died young.
220. Sarah, b. 7-2-1793 and married David Hatfield. They had 8 children and moved to East New York. He was a machinist and

Andrew was married 10-9-1771 by the Rev. James Caldwell (The American Revolutionary hero and martyr) to Mary Lyon, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Lum) Lyon of Lyons Farms, N.J. She was born 1-23-1751 and died 11-25-1836 in Lebanon, Ohio. Bishop Soule preached at her funeral. Children:

★ 202. Mary, b. 9-27-1772.
★ 203. Matthias, b. 12-4-1774.
★ 204. Benjamin Lyon, b. 1-17-1777.
205. John, b. 2-27-1779 "the night the British burned the Elizabethtown barracks". He died at Milford, Delaware prior to 1819.
206. Stephen, born 9-27-1781, died 12-8-1802.
207. Martha Lyon, born 3-16-1784 and baptized 5-9-1784 at the Presbyterian Church in New York City. She was called Aunt Darg.
★ 208. Samuel, b. 2-21-1786, New York City.
209. Sarah Wheeler, b. 12-12-1788, Pa. She married Capt Vanderbilt and died 4 days prior to her mother, 11-21-1836 at Lebanon, Ohio. Bishop Soule preached at both funerals.
210. Phebe, b. 12-12-1792, died at age 2 yrs, 9 mos, 5 days at Ohio Co. Virginia (Now West Virginia).

63. JOANNA ROSS married Matthias Halstead 11-13-1771 at St. John's Episcopal Church of Elizabethtown. He was born in 1736 and some have said a Brigadier General and Aide-de-Camp to General Dickenson in the Revolutionary War, although it is likely this was a different Matthias Halstead. As "brother" he was named as an executor of the will of his brother-in-law, John Ross. Children:

211. John, bapt. 10-11-1772, St. John's Church.
212. Susanna Blanchard, bapt 9-19-1773, St. John's Church.
213. Benjamin, a silversmith of Elizabethtown, N.J.
214. Matthias a silversmith of Elizabethtown, N.J.

65. DAVID ROSS was born 1733 in Elizabethtown, N.J. He was a sergeant in the Revolutionary War. He almost always referred to himself as David Ross 4th, perhaps to differenciate from the three other Davids of his generation, who lived in the same area. He was executor 1759 of the will of Richard Miller and may have been the David Ross, grandson, named in the will. His first wife was a grandaughter of Richard Miller. He was a cooper and bellmaker of some repute. His record book is at the New Jersey Historical Society in Newark. He was also a sheriff and high constable of Essex Co. He died 11-21-1796. His will was dated 11-18-1796 and proved 11-23-1796. It only names his son John and daughter Hannah S. Ross. It mentions other children, but not by name. His son-in-law, James Winans, was an executor.

He married 1st, Hannah Scudder, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Miller) Scudder of Rahway. She died 10-20-1779. The name of his second wife is unknown. The first name of his third wife was Naomi. Children all by his first wife, except Hannah S. who was a daughter of Naomi.

★ 215. Phebe, b. ca 1755.
★ 216. John, b. 3-16-1757, Essex Co, N.J.
★ 217. Abner, b. 6-1-1760, Elizabethtown, N.J.
★ 218. Elizabeth, b. 7-3-1762.
219. William, died young.
220. Sarah, b. 7-2-1768 and married David Hatfield. They had 8 children and moved to West New York. He was a machinist and

FIFTH GENERATION

86. GEORGE ROSS was born about 1740. His wife's name was Elizabeth. He was called George Ross 3rd, when his estate was administered by his father on 3-3-1785. There appears to have been a later settlement administered by his wife Elizabeth on 7-1-1786. Per the tax list of 1779 he was living in Rahway Ward, Elizabeth Township, Essex Co, N.J. An Elizabeth Ross, widow of George, died 11-5-1832 age 85 and is buried at The First Presbyterian Church of Rahway. Children:

★ 283. William, b. 2-14-1769, Essex Co, N.J.
284. Sarah.
285. John.
286. George, b. ca 1777. He went to work for Benjamin Scudder 1-8-1795 at about 18 years. He disolved a partnership with his brother Isaac 8-3-1819. A Mary, wife of George, died 9-12-1845 at 63 yrs 6 mos 11 days, and is buried at Rahway.
★ 287. Isaac, b. ca 1781.
★ 288. Brittain.
289. Mary.
★ 290. Morris, b. 1-15-1784.

on 2842

88. JESSE ROSS is likely the Jesse who was married 1-11-1775 at the First Presbyterian Church of Westfield to Elizabeth Vreeland (Freland) a daughter of Abraham and Mercy (Badgely) Vreeland. Per the 1779 tax list, he was living in Rahway Ward, Elizabeth Township, Essex Co, N.J. Benjamin Scudder in his diary says he was buried 12-9-1784. Children:

291. Jesse.
292. Ann. Per the 1850 Census an Ann Ross, age 79 was living alone in Rahway Township, Essex Co, N.J.

89. RUTH ROSS died 6-2-1791 at age 37 and is buried, with her husband, at the First Presbyterian Church of Rahway. She married Joseph Lee, a son of John and Sarah (Mills) Lee. He died 8-15-1806 at 54 years and inventory was made of his estate 9-4-1806 by John Moore Jr, and Robert Clark Jr. This was attested to by George Lee, 10-20-1807. Children:

293. George, born 6-27-1778 and married Mary Moses. They had Abram, b. 9-30-1822 who married 1848 Ann Jane Kenny and lived in Austin Co, Tex. They had James Kennie Lee, b. 1849 and married 1-1-1873 to Susan C. Shelburne. They had Torrance Samuel Lee, born 6-8-1877 Austin, Tex and married 4-3-1906 to Mattie Lou Burton, a daughter of Ab and Lena (Grayson) Burton. They had James Kenney Lee, b. 2-14-1917, Houston, Tex.
★ 293A. Betsy, born 1785.

91. JOHN ROSS was born 8-26-1737. He lived at Westfield, N.J. where he had a farm and sawmill. He died 8-27-1800 and is buried at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield. His will is dated 8-26-1800 and proved 9-11-1800. John Ross married 3-23-1760 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, Sarah Scudder, a sister of Corbet Scudder. Children:

★ 294. Joanna, b. ca 1760.

FIFTH GENERATION

86. GEORGE ROSS was born about 1740. His wife's name was Elizabeth. He was called George Ross 3rd, when his estate was administered by his father on 3-3-1785. There appears to have been a later settlement administered by his wife Elizabeth on 7-1-1786. Per the tax list of 1779 he was living in Rahway Ward, Elizabeth Township, Essex Co, N.J. An Elizabeth Ross, widow of George, died 11-5-1832 age 85 and is buried at The First Presbyterian Church of Rahway. Children:

★ 283. William, b. 2-14-1769, Essex Co, N.J.
284. Sarah.
285. John.
286. George, b. ca 1777. He went to work for Benjamin Scudder 1-8-1795 at about 18 years. He disolved a partnership with his brother Isaac 8-3-1819. A Mary, wife of George, died 9-12-1845 at 63 yrs 6 mos 11 days, and is buried at Rahway.
★ 287. Isaac, b. ca 1781.
★ 288. Brittain.
289. Mary.
★ 290. Morris, b. 1-15-1784.

88. JESSE ROSS is likely the Jesse who was married 1-11-1775 at the First Presbyterian Church of Westfield to Elizabeth Vreeland (Freland) a daughter of Abraham and Mercy (Badgely) Vreeland. Per the 1779 tax list, he was living in Rahway Ward, Elizabeth Township, Essex Co, N.J. Benjamin Scudder in his diary says he was buried 12-9-1784. Children:

291. Jesse.
292. Ann. Per the 1850 Census an Ann Ross, age 79 was living alone in Rahway Township, Essex Co, N.J.

89. RUTH ROSS died 6-2-1791 at age 37 and is buried, with her husband, at the First Presbyterian Church of Rahway. She married Joseph Lee, a son of John and Sarah (Mills) Lee. He died 8-15-1806 at 54 years and inventory was made of his estate 9-4-1806 by John Moore Jr, and Robert Clark Jr. This was attested to by George Lee, 10-20-1807. Children:

293. George, born 6-27-1778 and married Mary Moses. They had Abram, b. 9-30-1822 who married 1848 Ann Jane Kenny and lived in Austin Co, Tex. They had James Kennie Lee, b. 1849 and married 1-1-1873 to Susan C. Shelburne. They had Torrance Samuel Lee, born 6-8-1877 Austin, Tex and married 4-3-1906 to Mattie Lou Burton, a daughter of Ab and Lena (Grayson) Burton. They had James Kenney Lee, b. 2-14-1917, Houston, Tex.
★ 293A. Betsy, born 1785.

91. JOHN ROSS was born 8-26-1737. He lived at Westfield, N.J. where he had a farm and sawmill. He died 8-27-1800 and is buried at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield. His will is dated 8-26-1800 and proved 9-11-1800. John Ross married 3-23-1760 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, Sarah Scudder, a sister of Corbet Scudder. Children:

★ 294. Joanna, b. ca 1760.

* 295. Hannah, b. ca 1763.
* 296. Mary, b. 8-17-1770.

92. REBECCA ROSS was born 6-14-1739 and married 10-21-1759 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield to Cornelius Ludlum. She was noted as a widow, living in Westfield, on the 1780 tax list. His will was dated 7-26-1779 and probated 8-10-1779. It mentions his wife, Rebecca and four children. Her brother, Ichabod Ross, was a witness. Children:

LUDLUM

* 297. Noah.

298. Rebecca, married Mr. Frazee or Frazier.
299. John.
300. Jacob, bapt. 6-14-1764 at Presbyterian Church of Westfield. Perhaps he died young as he is not mentioned in fathers will.
301. Phebe, bapt. 8-9-1779 at Presbyterian Church of Westfield, by the widow of Corneilus Ludlum.

93. TIMOTHY ROSS was born 8-26-1741. He lived at Piscataway, Middlesex Co, N.J. His estate was administered 1-1-1778 by Mary Ross and Thomas Fitz-Randolph. He married 3-30-1765 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, Mary Bryant. Some records say she was a daughter of John and Mary (Miller) Bryant and other records say she was a daughter of Andrew Bryant. Child:

* 302. Samuel, b. ca 1766.

94. SARAH ROSS was born 7-11-1743 and died 8-4-1817. She married 1-6-1760 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, to Andrew Miller, born 1737, died 1814, a son of Enoch and Hannah (Baker) Miller. They probably lived at Westfield, N.J. Children:

303. Hannah, bapt. 12-28-1760 and married 1-21-1781 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, to Thomas Parcel. They lived at Chatham, N.J. and had 9 children.

* 304. Rebecca, bapt. 12-5-1762, Westfield.
* 305. John Ross, b. 5-6-1770.
* 306. Enoch, bapt. 5-18-1773, Westfield.

307. Timothy, married 1st, Susan, daughter of Abner Cory, 2nd, Mary Denton and lived South Brunswick, Middlesex Co, N.J.
308. Abner, married Bethia Tryon of Orange Co, N.Y. and had a son and a daughter.
309. Sarah, married 8-31-1800 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield to James Thorpe of Rahway Neck.
310. Andrew, lived Woodbridge, N.J. He married three times and had children by each wife. His second wife may have been Joanna Garthwaite, widow of his brother Enoch.

* 311. Susanna, married John Scudder.

SCUDDER

95. ICHABOD ROSS was born 9-24-1745. He lived at Westfield, N.J. He filed a Revolutionary War damage claim in 1782. He was Overseer of Roads, appointed 4-14-1794. He died 1-24-1810 and is buried at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, as are both of his wives. His estate was settled 2-16-1810 with Charles Clark acting as administrator. His son, Talmadge Ross wrote from Ohio on 10-3-1810 complaining of the estate being in debt. Ichabod married first, 7-26-1765 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, Elizabeth Davis, daughter of

* 295. Hannah, b. ca 1763.
* 296. Mary, b. 8-17-1770.

92. REBECCA ROSS was born 6-14-1739 and married 10-21-1759 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield to Cornelius Ludlum. She was noted as a widow, living in Westfield, on the 1780 tax list. His will was dated 7-26-1779 and probated 8-10-1779. It mentions his wife, Rebecca and four children. Her brother, Ichabod Ross, was a witness. Children:

* 297. Noah.
298. Rebecca, married Mr. Frazee or Frazier.
299. John.
300. Jacob, bapt. 6-14-1764 at Presbyterian Church of Westfield. Perhaps he died young as he is not mentioned in fathers will.
301. Phebe, bapt. 8-9-1779 at Presbyterian Church of Westfield, by the widow of Corneilus Ludlum.

Ludlum

93. TIMOTHY ROSS was born 8-26-1741. He lived at Piscataway, Middlesex Co, N.J. His estate was administered 1-1-1778 by Mary Ross and Thomas Fitz-Randolph. He married 3-30-1765 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, Mary Bryant. Some records say she was a daughter of John and Mary (Miller) Bryant and other records say she was a daughter of Andrew Bryant. Child:

* 302. Samuel, b. ca 1766.

94. SARAH ROSS was born 7-11-1743 and died 8-4-1817. She married 1-6-1760 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, to Andrew Miller, born 1737, died 1814, a son of Enoch and Hannah (Baker) Miller. They probably lived at Westfield, N.J. Children:

303. Hannah, bapt. 12-28-1760 and married 1-21-1781 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, to Thomas Parcel. They lived at Chatham, N.J. and had 9 children.
* 304. Rebecca, bapt. 12-5-1762, Westfield.
* 305. John Ross, b. 5-6-1770.
* 306. Enoch, bapt. 5-18-1773, Westfield.
307. Timothy, married 1st, Susan, daughter of Abner Cory, 2nd, Mary Denton and lived South Brunswick, Middlesex Co, N.J.
308. Abner, married Bethia Tryon of Orange Co, N.Y. and had a son and a daughter.
309. Sarah, married 8-31-1800 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield to James Thorpe of Rahway Neck.
310. Andrew, lived Woodbridge, N.J. He married three times and had children by each wife. His second wife may have been Joanna Garthwaite, widow of his brother Enoch.
* 311. Susanna, married John Scudder.

SCODDEN

95. ICHABOD ROSS was born 9-24-1745. He lived at Westfield, N.J. He filed a Revolutionary War damage claim in 1782. He was Overseer of Roads, appointed 4-14-1794. He died 1-24-1810 and is buried at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, as are both of his wives. His estate was settled 2-16-1810 with Charles Clark acting as administrator. His son, Talmadge Ross wrote from Ohio on 10-3-1810 complaining of the estate being in debt. Ichabod married first, [illegible]-26-1765 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, Elizabeth Davis, daughter of

---

John and Susannah (Mar

* 312. Talmadge,
* 313. John, b.

Ichabod married second
She was bapt. 9-6-176

314. Mary T. b
buried at
* 315. Elizabeth
* 316. Ichabod,
* 317. Hannah B.

96. JAMES ROSS was b
the offices of Assess
a Trustee of the West
leaving a will, and i
his two wives. James
daughter of Thomas ar
born 11-25-1753 and

* 318. Elizabet
* 319. Sarah, b

James Ross married s
wife. She was born

* 320. James Th
* 321. Hannah,
* 322. Gideon,

98. SARAH MILLER ma
second cousin, Corne
4-23-1779. An esta
Jonathan Miller. B

323. Joanna.
* 324. Margare
325. Sarah.
326. Abigail

99. MELYN MILLER v
and Milan. He was
man. He testified
on the 1779-80 tax
first, at the Presb
daughter of Elder J
8-11-1777 at age 3
second, Hannah Clar
Abraham Clark was a
his first wife:

* 327. Jonath

BADGLEY

The Rose Family pg 29 of New Jersey; Ross, Robert Leonard

380. Daniel.
* 381. Hannah, b. ca 1769, married Jacob Wooley.

121. NATHANIEL ROSS was born about 1748 (some say 1744). He served in the Revolutionary War as a Bombardier in Capt. Niells Eastern Company of Artillery State Troops and he applied for a pension about 1790. He removed to Washington Co, Pa and on 1-3-1792 he wrote from George Creek to his son James at Wheat Sheaf near Elizabethtown, saying "we are all well and Uncle David Lollar is here and will bear this to you". He later moved to Butler Co, Ohio and was "of Milford township", when he left a will in 1823. It mentioned daughter, Nancy Lauderman, grand-daughters, Sarah Morris and Mary Cook, executor John Miller, Sr. of Washington Co, Pa. Nathaniel married first 12-31-1769, at the New Providence Presbyterian Church, Rachel Searing Bryant, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Searing) Bryant. It appears they were divorced. She was born 2-2-1750, died 9-14-1810 and is buried at Springfield. Her will was dated 7-13-1810 and proved 1-15-1811. It mentions son James, daughter Abby, wife of Samuel Magie, grand-daughter Rachel Magie and was witnessed by Jacob Ross. Children:

* 382. James, born 11-6-1770, Springfield, N.J.
383. Abigail. She was probably not a daughter of Nathaniel. See Published New Jersey Archives, Vol. 31, p.181; Vol. 37, p.85; and Vol.41, p.318.
384. David. Mentioned in the will, dated 6-15-1784 of his grandfather, Simeon Bryant of Springfield. The will stated he was "to be put to a trade".

Nathaniel married 2nd, 3-22-1777 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, Sarah Badgely, daughter of James and Sarah Badgely. Children:

* 385. Carman, b. ca 1780.
386. Aaron, said to have died young.
387. Nancy, married Mr. Lauderman.
388. Sarah, married Mr. Morris and had daughter Sarah.

Nathaniel married 3rd, 11-11-1787 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, Ann (Nancy) Badgely, a second cousin of his second wife, and probably a daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Scudder) Badgely. They had children, but their names are not known.

ROSS

123. JOHN WILCOX was born 1752. He served as a private in the Essex Co, Militia in the Revolutionary War. He married Polly Maxwell, a widow of Isaac Line (by whom she had a son, Isaac Line Jr.) and a daughter of William and Abigail (Day) Maxwell. She died 11-2-1822 at age 66. John died 10-2-1819 and is buried at the Methodist Church Yard, New Providence, N.J. Children:

389. Abigail was baptized 3-19-1786 at the New Providence Church and married 1st there to, Israel Brant on 7-2-1795. She married 2nd, John Morris of Newark and 3rd Daniel Magie of Elizabethtown. She had no children.
* 390. Sarah, b. 9-23-1779.
391. Betsey was baptized 3-19-1786 at the New Providence Church and married Major Aaron Ball, a son of Aaron and Patty (Wade) Ball. They had a son Henry. Aaron Ball married 2nd Betsey Woodruff on 10-30-1823 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.
* 392. John, b. 1-15-1788.

416. Eliza A, born ca. 1807 N.J. and married Mr. Breese, brother of her sister Cornelia's husband. Per the 1850 Census she was at the home of her parents with son Peter J. Breese age 17, and daughter Cornelia Breese age 7.
417. Cornelia, married Mr. Breese, brother of her sister Eliza's husband.
418. Catherine.
419. John, born ca. 1816 N.J. and per the 1850 Census, at the home of his parents with his wife Sarah, born ca. 1822, N.J. Also there were their children, Mary E. age 6, John M. age 4 and Clara age 2.

132. DANIEL ROSS was born about 1742. He married 11-27-1765 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, Sarah Bryant, b. 12-3-1743, and a daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Searing) Bryant of Springfield, N.J. Sarah Bryant Ross married 2nd, at the New Providence Presbyterian Church, 6-19-1772, Constant Cooper. They had two daughters, Fanny and Sarah, who married Mr. Day. Daniel Ross' estate was inventoried 1-24-1771 and he was called Daniel Ross 3rd. On 2-5-1771, Sarah Ross renounced her "right to administrates to my honored father Simeon Bryant". This was witnessed by Daniel's father "Daniel Ross Jr." Daniel was noted as being of the Borough of Elizabeth and the County of Essex. Simeon Bryant signed the administration papers 2-6-1771. Children:

- ⋆ 420. Rachel, born ca. 1766 bapt. 2-17-1771 at Westfield with brother Daniel by her mother "widow Sarah Ross".
- ⋆ 421. Daniel, born ca. 1769.

Ludlum

136. HANNAH ROSS was born 9-24-1743. She married 4-13-1760 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, John Ludlum. She died 2-3-1793 and is buried at the Westfield Church. John Ludlum married 2nd, 1-31-1799 at Westfield, Martha Scudder. His will is dated 1-19-1810 and proved 1-31-1810. It mentions wife Martha, sons John and David and daughters, Hannah Marsh and Sarah Martin. There arose a dispute over his will among his son John, son David and son-in-law Thomas Martin. It was arbitrated 3-5-1810 by James Ross, James Lambert and Samuel Downer. Children:

Ludlum

- ⋆ 422. Hannah, bapt. 3-1-1764 at Westfield, N.J.
- ⋆ 423. John, b. ca 1765.
- 424. Sarah, bapt. 5-28-1775 at Westfield with her brothers and sisters. She married 9-21-1788 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, Thomas Martin.
- 425. David, bapt. 5-28-1775 at Westfield with his brothers and sisters. His wife's name was Abigail and they had baptized at Westfield: Mary Price 2-22-1795, Hannah 6-12-1796 and Andrew Hatfield 10-18-1807, (born 5-15-1807).

Ludlum

137. DAVID ROSS was born 5-28-1746. He lived in Rahway Township, Essex Co, N.J. He filed a Revolutionary War damage claim by The British, amounting to 62 pounds. He was a Township Assessor from 1798 to 1803 and a Justice of the Peace 1810. He was in 1802 a Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Westfield, and he married there, 6-1-1766, Ann (Nancy) Stites, daughter of Elijah and Mary Stites of Scotch Plains. She was born 11-5-1748 and died 10-5-1822. David died 9-22-1824 and is buried at Westfield with his wife. David drew up a will dated 7-20-1808, but it was never recorded and superceeded by a later will. This will is now in the mansucript collection of The Princeton University Library at Princeton, N.J. It mentions; wife Anne, sons David, Abner, Ezekiel,

416. Eliza A, born ca. 1807 N.J. and married Mr. Breese, brother of her sister Cornelia's husband. Per the 1850 Census she was at the home of her parents with son Peter J. Breese age 17, and daughter Cornelia Breese age 7.
417. Cornelia, married Mr. Breese, brother of her sister Eliza's husband.
418. Catherine.
419. John, born ca. 1816 N.J. and per the 1850 Census, at the home of his parents with his wife Sarah, born ca. 1822, N.J. Also there were their children, Mary E. age 6, John M. age 4 and Clara age 2.

132. DANIEL ROSS was born about 1742. He married 11-27-1765 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, Sarah Bryant, b. 12-3-1743, and a daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Searing) Bryant of Springfield, N.J. Sarah Bryant Ross married 2nd, at the New Providence Presbyterian Church, 6-19-1772, Constant Cooper. They had two daughters, Fanny and Sarah, who married Mr. Day. Daniel Ross' estate was inventoried 1-24-1771 and he was called Daniel Ross 3rd. On 2-5-1771, Sarah Ross renounced her "right to administrates to my honored father Simeon Bryant". This was witnessed by Daniel's father "Daniel Ross Jr." Daniel was noted as being of the Borough of Elizabeth and the County of Essex. Simeon Bryant signed the administration papers 2-6-1771. Children:

★ 420. Rachel, born ca. 1766 bapt. 2-17-1771 at Westfield with brother Daniel by her mother "widow Sarah Ross".
★ 421. Daniel, born ca. 1769.

136. HANNAH ROSS was born 9-24-1743. She married 4-13-1760 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, John Ludlum. She died 2-3-1793 and is buried at the Westfield Church. John Ludlum married 2nd, 1-31-1799 at Westfield, Martha Scudder. His will is dated 1-19-1810 and proved 1-31-1810. It mentions wife Martha, sons John and David and daughters, Hannah Marsh and Sarah Martin. There arose a dispute over his will among his son John, son David and son-in-law Thomas Martin. It was arbitrated 3-5-1810 by James Ross, James Lambert and Samuel Downer. Children:

LUDLOM

★ 422. Hannah, bapt. 3-1-1764 at Westfield, N.J.
★ 423. John, b. ca 1765.
424. Sarah, bapt. 5-28-1775 at Westfield with her brothers and sisters. She married 9-21-1788 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, Thomas Martin.
425. David, bapt. 5-28-1775 at Westfield with his brothers and sisters. His wife's name was Abigail and they had baptized at Westfield: Mary Price 2-22-1795, Hannah 6-12-1796 and Andrew Hatfield 10-18-1807, (born 5-15-1807).

137. DAVID ROSS was born 5-28-1746. He lived in Rahway Township, Essex Co, N.J. He filed a Revolutionary War damage claim by The British, amounting to 62 pounds. He was a Township Assessor from 1798 to 1803 and a Justice of the Peace 1810. He was in 1802 a Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Westfield, and he married there, 6-1-1766, Ann (Nancy) Stites, daughter of Elijah and Mary Stites of Scotch Plains. She was born 11-5-1748 and died 10-5-1822. David died 9-22-1824 and is buried at Westfield with his wife. David drew up a will dated 7-20-1808, but it was never recorded and superceeded by a later will. This will is now in the mansucript collection of The Princeton University Library at Princeton, N.J. It mentions; wife Anne, sons David, Abner, Ezekiel,

294. JOANNA ROSS was bapt. 9-20-1761 at the Westfield, N.J. Presbyterian Church, died 5-24-1790 at age 29 and is buried at Westfield. She married Charles Tucker. Child:

857. Lewis, received $\frac{1}{2}$ a sawmill and $\frac{1}{2}$ a woodland lot in the 1800 will of his grandfather, John Ross. A Lewis Tucker married Mary Stanbury 6-22-1805 at Westfield.

295. HANNAH ROSS died 6-23-1796 at age 33 years and is buried at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. Hannah married Samuel Freeman. Hannah's father, John Ross in his 1800 will mentions grandson, Ross Freeman, son of Samuel Freeman and mentions Ross' sisters, but only Arabella by name. Children:

* 858. John Ross, married Deborah Crane, 6-4-1808 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.
859. Arabella.

296. MARY ROSS was born 8-17-1770, bapt. 11-4-1770 at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, died 5-6-1842 and is buried with her husband at the First Presbyterian Church of Rahway, N.J. She married John Stephens or Stevens of Rahway, N.J. He was born 11-21-1765 and died 3-5-1834. Children:

860. Rebecca.
861. Harriet.
862. Ann.
863. Smith.

297. NOAH LUDLUM married 1st, at the Westfield, N.J. Presbyterian Church on 4-18-1784, Rachel Rouse Ridgeway, daughter of William and Susan (Littell) Ridgeway. She died 4-3-1787 at age 22 and is buried at Westfield. Noah married 2nd, 11-9-1788 at Westfield, Polly Stewart or Stuart. His will was dated 10-9-1792 and proved 3-18-1793. It says he was at Westfield and mentions wife, Mary, as well as his three children by name. Children (first two probably by Rachel Ridgeway and third probably by Polly Stewart):

Ludlum
864. Eliakim, married Polly Walker (No. 350). See her number for descendants.
865. Henry.
866. Rebecca.

302. SAMUEL ROSS was born about 1766. On 2-27-1781 as a ward of the County of Essex, N.J. and a son of Timothy Ross, deceased, he selected Thomas Woodruff, Esq., as his guardian. He was mentioned 1797 in the will of his grandfather, John Ross, as a son of son Timothy, deceased. Samuel married first, Huldah Randolph, born 7-16-1762 and a daughter of Thomas and Huldah (Lucas) Randolph. Children:

* 867. Milan, born 10-28-1785, Union Co, N.J.
* 868. Timothy, born ca. 1788.
869. John, died 9-9-1854 in his 59th year and buried at the Sampdown Baptist Church, Piscataway Township, Middlesex Co, N.J. Said to have been married but had no children.
870. Sarah, married Mr. Coon and left a widow.

Samuel Ross married second a daughter of Ezekiel Day. Thus he probably was the Samuel Ross who married Elizabeth Day 7-21-1816, at Metuchen, N.J. Children:

294. JOANNA ROSS was bapt. 9-20-1761 at the Westfield, N.J. Presbyterian Church, died 5-24-1790 at age 29 and is buried at Westfield. She married Charles Tucker. Child:

857. Lewis, received ½ a sawmill and ½ a woodland lot in the 1800 will of his grandfather, John Ross. A Lewis Tucker married Mary Stanbury 6-22-1805 at Westfield.

295. HANNAH ROSS died 6-23-1796 at age 33 years and is buried at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. Hannah married Samuel Freeman. Hannah's father, John Ross in his 1800 will mentions grandson, Ross Freeman, son of Samuel Freeman and mentions Ross' sisters, but only Arabella by name. Children:

* 858. John Ross, married Deborah Crane, 6-4-1808 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.
859. Arabella.

296. MARY ROSS was born 8-17-1770, bapt. 11-4-1770 at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, died 5-6-1842 and is buried with her husband at the First Presbyterian Church of Rahway, N.J. She married John Stephens or Stevens of Rahway, N.J. He was born 11-21-1765 and died 3-5-1834. Children:

860. Rebecca.
861. Harriet.
862. Ann.
863. Smith.

297. NOAH LUDLUM married 1st, at the Westfield, N.J. Presbyterian Church on 4-18-1784, Rachel Rouse Ridgeway, daughter of William and Susan (Littell) Ridgeway. She died 4-3-1787 at age 22 and is buried at Westfield. Noah married 2nd, 11-9-1788 at Westfield, Polly Stewart or Stuart. His will was dated 10-9-1792 and proved 3-18-1793. It says he was at Westfield and mentions wife, Mary, as well as his three children by name. Children (first two probably by Rachel Ridgeway and third probably by Polly Stewart):

864. Eliakim, married Polly Walker (No. 350). See her number for descendants.
865. Henry.
866. Rebecca.

302. SAMUEL ROSS was born about 1766. On 2-27-1781 as a ward of the County of Essex, N.J. and a son of Timothy Ross, deceased, he selected Thomas Woodruff, Esq., as his guardian. He was mentioned 1797 in the will of his grandfather, John Ross, as a son of son Timothy, deceased. Samuel married first, Huldah Randolph, born 7-16-1762 and a daughter of Thomas and Huldah (Lucas) Randolph. Children:

* 867. Milan, born 10-28-1785, Union Co, N.J.
* 868. Timothy, born ca. 1788.
869. John, died 9-9-1854 in his 59th year and buried at the Sampdown Baptist Church, Piscataway Township, Middlesex Co, N.J. Said to have been married but had no children.
870. Sarah, married Mr. Coon and left a widow.

Samuel Ross married second a daughter of Ezekiel Day. Thus he probably was the Samuel Ross who married Elizabeth Day 7-21-1816, at Metuchen, N.J. Children:

---

871. James.
872. A dau

304. REBECCA MIL
in New Jersey. S
and Elizabeth (Mi
died 12-26-1812 i
clockmaker. Thei
compiled by Mrs.

873. Isaac
of Ja
They
1873.
874. Betse
They
* 875. John
* 876. Andre
877. Corne
They
10 mo
Churc
878. Enoch
about

305. JOHN ROSS M
his wife at the
7-15-1792 Abigail
Stites. She was
was at the home c

879. Corne
* 880. Heze

306. ENOCH MILL
He married at We
Garthwaite of El
daughters. Some
brother of Enoch.

881. Mary
Eliz
882. Sara

311. SUSANNA MI
Capt John Scudde
thus it was like
Chloe Sayres, an
Joseph 1810. Ch
at Westfield, N.
had 3 daughters
mills in Reily T
at Millville, Oh
and should be 67
Capt John Scudde

871. James.
872. A daughter, who married Peter Houseman.

304. REBECCA MILLER was bapt. 12-5-1762 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church in New Jersey. She married at Westfield 8-10-1788, John Brokaw, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Miller) Brokaw. He was bapt. 1765 in Somerset Co, N.J. and died 12-26-1812 in his 57th year. He lived at Elizabethtown, N.J. and was a clockmaker. Their descendants are found in Our Brokaw - Bragaw Heritage, compiled by Mrs. Elsie E. Foster. Children:

873. Isaac, born 1789, married Susanna Lambert (No.541) a daughter of James and Hannah (Littell) Lambert. She was born 3-4-1807. They had a son Isaac, born 9-17-1842 and died unmarried about 1873. He was buried at Rahway, N.J.
874. Betsey, born 1791 and married William P. Baldwin of Orange, N.J. They had a daughter, Betsey.
* 875. John Isaac, born 8-22-1792, Elizabethtown.
* 876. Andrew, born 5-20-1794.
877. Cornelius, married Hester Tichenor and lived Canoe Brook. They had a daughter, Hester, who died 1-19-1849 at age 20 yrs; 10 mos and 12 days and is buried at The Rahway Presbyterian Church.
878. Enoch was said to have married, lived in France and died at about 30 years of age.

305. JOHN ROSS MILLER was born 5-6-1770, died 3-30-1821 and is buried with his wife at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J. He married at Westfield, 7-15-1792 Abigail Thompson Stites, a daughter of Richard and Abby (Miller) Stites. She was born 10-2-1772 and died 12-7-1857. Per the 1850 Census she was at the home of her daughter, Cornelia (Miller) Ross. Children:

879. Cornelia, b. 5-8-1793 married Gideon Ross.(See No. 322).
* 880. Hezekiah Stites, born 6-3-1795.

306. ENOCH MILLER was bapt. 5-18-1773 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He married at Westfield, 12-13-1790, Joanna Garthwaite, daughter of Jeremiah Garthwaite of Elizabethtown, N.J. It was said they had one son and five daughters. Some records say Joanna married second, Andrew Miller (No.310), brother of Enoch. Children:

881. Mary, bapt. 10-13-1797 at St. John's Episcopal Church of Elizabethtown, N.J.
882. Sarah, bapt. with her sister Mary, 10-13-1797.

311. SUSANNA MILLER married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, 3-24-1811, Capt John Scudder, son of John Scudder. It was said she was his second wife, thus it was likely he was the John Scudder who married at Westfield 1-29-1794, Chloe Sayres, and had bapt. there, Caleb 1795, Mary 1798, John 1802 and Joseph 1810. Chloe, wife of John Scudder, died 9-28-1810, age 32 and is buried at Westfield, N.J. It was also said that John and Susanna (Miller) Scudder had 3 daughters and removed to Ohio. A John Scudder owned various farms and mills in Reily Township, Butler Co, Ohio. Nearby at the Bethel Church Cemetery at Millville, Ohio is John Scudder, died 4-7-1839, age 37, (probably an error and should be 67) and Susannah, his wife, died 10-28-1862, age 92 years. Capt John Scudder Jr, was a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church at Westfield,

871. James.
872. A daughter, who married Peter Houseman.

304. REBECCA MILLER was bapt. 12-5-1762 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church in New Jersey. She married at Westfield 8-10-1788, John Brokaw, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Miller) Brokaw. He was bapt. 1765 in Somerset Co, N.J. and died 12-26-1812 in his 57th year. He lived at Elizabethtown, N.J. and was a clockmaker. Their descendants are found in Our Brokaw - Bragaw Heritage, compiled by Mrs. Elsie E. Foster. Children:

873. Isaac, born 1789, married Susanna Lambert (No.541) a daughter of James and Hannah (Littell) Lambert. She was born 3-4-1807. They had a son Isaac, born 9-17-1842 and died unmarried about 1873. He was buried at Rahway, N.J.
874. Betsey, born 1791 and married William P. Baldwin of Orange, N.J. They had a daughter, Betsey.
* 875. John Isaac, born 8-22-1792, Elizabethtown.
* 876. Andrew, born 5-20-1794.
877. Cornelius, married Hester Tichenor and lived Canoe Brook. They had a daughter, Hester, who died 1-19-1849 at age 20 yrs; 10 mos and 12 days and is buried at The Rahway Presbyterian Church.
878. Enoch was said to have married, lived in France and died at about 30 years of age.

305. JOHN ROSS MILLER was born 5-6-1770, died 3-30-1821 and is buried with his wife at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J. He married at Westfield, 7-15-1792 Abigail Thompson Stites, a daughter of Richard and Abby (Miller) Stites. She was born 10-2-1772 and died 12-7-1857. Per the 1850 Census she was at the home of her daughter, Cornelia (Miller) Ross. Children:

879. Cornelia, b. 5-8-1793 married Gideon Ross.(See No. 322).
* 880. Hezekiah Stites, born 6-3-1795.

306. ENOCH MILLER was bapt. 5-18-1773 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He married at Westfield, 12-13-1790, Joanna Garthwaite, daughter of Jeremiah Garthwaite of Elizabethtown, N.J. It was said they had one son and five daughters. Some records say Joanna married second, Andrew Miller (No.310), brother of Enoch. Children:

881. Mary, bapt. 10-13-1797 at St. John's Episcopal Church of Elizabethtown, N.J.
882. Sarah, bapt. with her sister Mary, 10-13-1797.

311. SUSANNA MILLER married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, 3-24-1811, Capt John Scudder, son of John Scudder. It was said she was his second wife, thus it was likely he was the John Scudder who married at Westfield 1-29-1794, Chloe Sayres, and had bapt. there, Caleb 1795, Mary 1798, John 1802 and Joseph 1810. Chloe, wife of John Scudder, died 9-28-1810, age 32 and is buried at Westfield, N.J. It was also said that John and Susanna (Miller) Scudder had 3 daughters and removed to Ohio. A John Scudder owned various farms and mills in Reily Township, Butler Co, Ohio. Nearby at the Bethel Church Cemetery at Millville, Ohio is John Scudder, died 4-7-1839, age 37, (probably an error and should be 67) and Susannah, his wife, died 10-28-1862, age 92 years. Capt John Scudder Jr, was a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church at Westfield,

N.J. in 1808. He was by profession a cabinet maker. Children:

889. Hannah Ross, born 3-27-1812 and bapt. 11-15-1812 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.
890. Sarah, born 12-11-1814 and bapt. 5-14-1815 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.

312. TALMADGE ROSS was born 1766 and died 11-2-1832 at Pickaway Co, Ohio. He married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, 10-28-1783, Elizabeth Littell, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Thompson) Littell. She died 4-24-1840 at 72 years. Talmadge filed a claim in 1782 for Revolutionary War damages. Per a 1798 tax list he had a farm of 38 acres at Westfield, N.J. In 1805 they removed to Pickaway Co, Ohio about 12 miles north east of Chillicothe. Descendants have a copy of a letter Talmadge wrote 10-3-1810 from Chillicothe to his daughter and son-in-law, Charles and Abby Marsh at Westfield Township, Essex Co, N.J. His will was dated 11-18-1831 and recorded 2-23-1832. It mentions his wife and 6 living children. Children:

★ 891. Moses Little, bapt. 5-29-1785 Westfield Presbyterian Church.
★ 892. Abigail Frances, born 7-12-1791.
893. Talmadge, bapt. Westfield, 3-30-1798 and died 1814, at age 20, unmarried. His estate was settled 10-10-1814 at Pickaway Co, Ohio.
★ 894. John, born 9-8-1786.
~~895. Jacob Davis~~, died 1814 at age 22, unmarried. Perhaps the child of Talmadge, bapt 1-27-1793 at Westfield. Also perhaps the Jacob Ross who served in the War of 1812 from Pickaway Co, Ohio.
896. Eliza, died unmarried 9-6-1828 and her estate was settled by her brother Abraham.
★ 897. Linus High, born 10-19-1799 near Elizabeth, N.J.
898. Abraham. An Abraham Ross married Rosanna Donavon 3-12-1823 at Pickaway Co, Ohio.
★ 899. Thompson Seabury, born ca. 1806, N.J.

313. JOHN ROSS born about 1772, died 11-18-1802 age 30 and buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, 2-22-1789, Ann Keyt, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Jessup) Keyt. She was bapt. 12-30-1770 at St. John's Episcopal Church of Elizabeth, died 11-23-1851 age 81 yrs; 1 mo and is buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. John Ross lived in what is now Cranford Township, Union Co, N.J. His estate was settled 1-5-1803. Children:

900. Elizabeth, born ca. 1792 and married John Miller. (See No.1221).
901. Electa, born ca. 1793 and married Josiah Crane. (See No.468).
902. Mary, married Miller Williams, son of Moses Williams and removed to Ohio. She was likely the Mary Ross of Rahway Township, who married 1-29-1819 Moses M. Williams.
903. Ann, married Benjamin Williams, son of Nathaniel Williams. They had a daughter Ann who married John Morris.

315. ELIZABETH ROSS was born about 1781, died 10-25-1853 age 72 yrs, and is buried at the Westfield, N.J. Presbyterian Church. She married 1st, at Westfield, N.J. 10-22-1796, Joshua Clark, son of Robert and Elizabeth Clark. He died 10-14-1801, age 26 and is buried at Westfield. Children:

N.J. in 1808. He was by profession a cabinet maker. Children:

889. Hannah Ross, born 3-27-1812 and bapt. 11-15-1812 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.
890. Sarah, born 12-11-1814 and bapt. 5-14-1815 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.

312. TALMADGE ROSS was born 1766 and died 11-2-1832 at Pickaway Co, Ohio. He married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, 10-28-1783, Elizabeth Littell, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Thompson) Littell. She died 4-24-1840 at 72 years. Talmadge filed a claim in 1782 for Revolutionary War damages. Per a 1798 tax list he had a farm of 38 acres at Westfield, N.J. In 1805 they removed to Pickaway Co, Ohio about 12 miles north east of Chillicothe. Descendants have a copy of a letter Talmadge wrote 10-3-1810 from Chillicothe to his daughter and son-in-law, Charles and Abby Marsh at Westfield Township, Essex Co, N.J. His will was dated 11-18-1831 and recorded 2-23-1832. It mentions his wife and 6 living children. Children:

★ 891. Moses Little, bapt. 5-29-1785 Westfield Presbyterian Church.
★ 892. Abigail Frances, born 7-12-1791.
893. Talmadge, bapt. Westfield, 3-30-1798 and died 1814, at age 20, unmarried. His estate was settled 10-10-1814 at Pickaway Co, Ohio.
★ 894. John, born 9-8-1786.
895. Jacob Davis, died 1814 at age 22, unmarried. Perhaps the child of Talmadge, bapt 1-27-1793 at Westfield. Also perhaps the Jacob Ross who served in the War of 1812 from Pickaway Co, Ohio.
896. Eliza, died unmarried 9-6-1828 and her estate was settled by her brother Abraham.
★ 897. Linus High, born 10-19-1799 near Elizabeth, N.J.
898. Abraham. An Abraham Ross married Rosanna Donavon 3-12-1823 at Pickaway Co, Ohio.
★ 899. Thompson Seabury, born ca. 1806, N.J.

313. JOHN ROSS born about 1772, died 11-18-1802 age 30 and buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, 2-22-1789, Ann Keyt, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Jessup) Keyt. She was bapt. 12-30-1770 at St. John's Episcopal Church of Elizabeth, died 11-23-1851 age 81 yrs; 1 mo and is buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. John Ross lived in what is now Cranford Township, Union Co, N.J. His estate was settled 1-5-1803. Children:

900. Elizabeth, born ca. 1792 and married John Miller. (See No.1221).
901. Electa, born ca. 1793 and married Josiah Crane. (See No.468).
902. Mary, married Miller Williams, son of Moses Williams and removed to Ohio. She was likely the Mary Ross of Rahway Township, who married 1-29-1819 Moses M. Williams.
903. Ann, married Benjamin Williams, son of Nathaniel Williams. They had a daughter Ann who married John Norris.

315. ELIZABETH ROSS was born about 1781, died 10-25-1853 age 72 yrs, and is buried at the Westfield, N.J. Presbyterian Church. She married 1st, at Westfield, N.J. 10-22-1796, Joshua Clark, son of Robert and Elizabeth Clark. He died 10-14-1801, age 26 and is buried at Westfield. Children:

★ 904. Mary
★ 905. Amos,

Elizabeth married
in Westfield, N.J

906. A dau

316. ICHABOD ROS
his wife at the F
Westfield on the
Miller, a daughte
age 95 yrs; 12 da

907. Eliza
9-9-1
★ 908. Ichab
★ 909. Abner
★ 910. John

317. HANNAH B.
of Henderson, sh
Robert Clark in
Children:

911. Sall
marr
Howe
912. Mary
Asa
913. Pheb
John
a da
914. Benj
915. Theo
916. Emel

318. ELIZABETH
Westfield Presby
Marsh Clark, so
9 mos; 6 days a
Town Committee
1826. It appea
died 6-20-1875
Children of Joh

★ 917. Eli
★ 918. Jam

319. SARAH ROS
terian Church o
at Westfield,
Joseph Quimby,
and died 3-26-1
list he had 80

Church in 1811. Joseph Quimby married second 4-15-1804, Mary Elmer, daughter of Dr. Philemon and Mary (Marsh) Elmer of Westfield. She died in 1842.

320. JAMES THOMPSON ROSS was born 3-17-1785, died 1-9-1827 and is buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He married, Martha Marsh, who died 9-12-1812 at age 20 and is buried at Westfield. James was a Trustee of the Westfield Church in 1803 and was Westfield Township Assessor 1806-19. His will was dated 12-2-1826 and proved 2-14-1827. It mentions his brother Gideon, sister Hannah, wife of Henry Baker, sister Betsey, wife of Benjamin Clark and land in Savannah, Ga.

321. HANNAH ROSS was born 8-9-1786, died 10-9-1861 and is buried with her husband at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J. She married 3-15-1807 at Westfield, Henry Baker, son of William and Jemima (Woodruff) Baker. He was bapt. at Westfield 3-30-1786 and died 8-4-1848 at age 63. They lived at Westfield where Henry was a Church Trustee in 1822 and elder in 1832. Per the 1850 Census, Hannah was living at Westfield with her son James. Children:

919. James Ross died 9-13-1820 at 13 years and buried next to his parents.
★ 920. Sarah Elizabeth, born 1-20-1817.
★ 921. William T, married 1836, Elizabeth Ann Miller.
★ 922. James Ross, born 12-3-1820.
★ 923. Phebe Webb, born 10-12-1825.

322. GIDEON ROSS was born 1-7-1794, died 12-22-1861 and is buried at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J. He married at Westfield, 4-20-1829, Cornelia Miller, daughter of John Ross (No.305) and Abigail (Stites) Miller. She was born 5-8-1793, died 9-6-1883 and is buried at Fairview Cemetery in Westfield. He lived in Westfield where he had a large farm and probably the same property as held by his grandfather, John Ross. He was in 1828 Trustee of the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He held several township offices: Assessor 1820-28, 1830, 1832; Freeholder 1837-38, 57-60; Committeeman 1847, Surveyor and also Justice of the Peace. He served several terms in the New Jersey State Legislature and was a Major in the State Militia. He joined the New Jersey Historical Society in 1846. Children:

924. A daughter, born and died 5-12-1831.
925. James, born 6-17-1832, died 7-2-1839 and buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.
★ 926. Cornelia, born 12-20-1835.

324. MARGARET MILLER born 8-24-1769 and died 7-22-1849. She married 12-9-1788 Alexander Annin, son of William and Sarah (Ross) Annin of Liberty Corners, Somerset Co, N.J. He was born 6-27-1766 and died at Newark, 4-24-1844. Per the 1793 Military Census, he was at Bernards Township, Somerset Co, N.J. They removed to Newark. Children:

★ 927. Sarah Ross, born 10-7-1789.
928. Cornelius M. born 5-5-1791 and died 1845. He married Elizabeth Freeman.
929. Elizabeth Dickinson born 4-29-1792. She married first, Consider Alford and second, Moses Sayre.
930. William, born 4-6-1795 and died 1849, unmarried.

Church in 1811. Joseph Quimby married second 4-15-1804, Mary Elmer, daughter of Dr. Philemon and Mary (Marsh) Elmer of Westfield. She died in 1842.

320. JAMES THOMPSON ROSS was born 3-17-1785, died 1-9-1827 and is buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He married, Martha Marsh, who died 9-12-1812 at age 20 and is buried at Westfield. James was a Trustee of the Westfield Church in 1803 and was Westfield Township Assessor 1806-19. His will was dated 12-2-1826 and proved 2-14-1827. It mentions his brother Gideon, sister Hannah, wife of Henry Baker, sister Betsey, wife of Benjamin Clark and land in Savannah, Ga.

321. HANNAH ROSS was born 8-9-1786, died 10-9-1861 and is buried with her husband at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J. She married 3-15-1807 at Westfield, Henry Baker, son of William and Jemima (Woodruff) Baker. He was bapt. at Westfield 3-30-1786 and died 8-4-1848 at age 63. They lived at Westfield where Henry was a Church Trustee in 1822 and elder in 1832. Per the 1850 Census, Hannah was living at Westfield with her son James. Children:

  919. James Ross died 9-13-1820 at 13 years and buried next to his parents.
★ 920. Sarah Elizabeth, born 1-20-1817.
★ 921. William T, married 1836, Elizabeth Ann Miller.
★ 922. James Ross, born 12-3-1820.
★ 923. Phebe Webb, born 10-12-1825.

322. GIDEON ROSS was born 1-7-1794, died 12-22-1861 and is buried at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J. He married at Westfield, 4-20-1829, Cornelia Miller, daughter of John Ross (No.305) and Abigail (Stites) Miller. She was born 5-8-1793, died 9-6-1883 and is buried at Fairview Cemetery in Westfield. He lived in Westfield where he had a large farm and probably the same property as held by his grandfather, John Ross. He was in 1828 Trustee of the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He held several township offices: Assessor 1820-28, 1830, 1832; Freeholder 1837-38, 57-60; Committeeman 1847, Surveyor and also Justice of the Peace. He served several terms in the New Jersey State Legislature and was a Major in the State Militia. He joined the New Jersey Historical Society in 1846. Children:

  924. A daughter, born and died 5-12-1831.
  925. James, born 6-17-1832, died 7-2-1839 and buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.
★ 926. Cornelia, born 12-20-1835.

324. MARGARET MILLER born 8-24-1769 and died 7-22-1849. She married 12-9-1788 Alexander Annin, son of William and Sarah (Ross) Annin of Liberty Corners, Somerset Co, N.J. He was born 6-27-1766 and died at Newark, 4-24-1844. Per the 1793 Military Census, he was at Bernards Township, Somerset Co, N.J. They removed to Newark. Children:

★ 927. Sarah Ross, born 10-7-1789.
  928. Cornelius M. born 5-5-1791 and died 1845. He married Elizabeth Freeman.
  929. Elizabeth Dickinson born 4-29-1792. She married first, Consider Alford and second, Moses Sayre.
  930. William, born 4-6-1795 and died 1849, unmarried.

1013. Abraham married Jane Crane, son of John Crane of Newark. They had Mary Elizabeth, James Mahlon and Abraham Brittain.
1014. David Littell born about 1816 and per the 1850 Census at the home of his step-father and uncle, Jonathan Walker. Also there perhaps his wife Hetty A. Walker age 30.
* 1015. Mary who married John Price.
* 1016. Eliza born about 1821.
1017. Sarah Anne, died 6-29-1838 age 15 years.
1018. Louisa Emeline, died 8-4-1839 age 13 years.

347. SARAH WALKER was born 3-28-1778 and died 7-21-1864. She married David Morehouse, son of Simeon and Rebecca (Meeker) Morehouse. He was born 4-1-1783 and bapt. 5-15-1783 at the Presbyterian Church of New Providence. They lived at Morristown, N.J. Children:

1019. Asher Woodruff who married Eliza Anne Whitehead, daughter of Samuel Whitehead of Morristown.
1020. Jonathan Walker, born about 1811. He married Mary Anne Tyack, daughter of John Tyack of New York. She was born about 1818 in New York. They lived in Elizabeth, N.J. where he was a carriage maker.
1021. Aaron who lived in Mobile, Alabama. His wife's first name was Mary.
1022. Rebecca.
* 1023. David, born 7-25-1816.
1024. Sally Anne.

348. PHEBE M. WALKER was born 10-17-1782 and died 5-28-1830. She married 5-14-1808 at Morris Co, N.J. Peter Van Horn, son of Andrew and Baffie (Vandewater) Van Horn of Bergen Co, N.J. He died 2-9-1825 age $37\frac{1}{2}$ years. Children:

1025. Garret.
1026. Burgher.

349. DAVID WALKER was born 10-28-1784 and died 7-25-1828. He married Roxy Miller, daughter of Ichabod Miller of Rahway. After David's death Roxy removed to Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

1027. David, died 8-12-1817 age $2\frac{1}{2}$ years.
1028. Chatfield went to Cincinnati, Ohio and married.

350. MARY WALKER was born 10-2-1787 and died 1-31-1873. She married 9-5-1813 at Morris Co, N.J. Eliakim Ludlum (No.864) son of Noah and Rachel Rouse (Ridgeway) Ludlum. Children:

Ludlum
1029. Emeline, born 10-30-1814 and died 5-14-1866.
1030. Phebe Miller, born 3-2-1818 and married Alonzo Johnson.
* 1031. Jane Williams, born 6-12-1822.
1032. William H. born 9-4-1826 and went to Cincinnati, Ohio.

350A JONATHAN WALKER was born 4-4-1789 and died 10-13-1857. He married 1st, Polly Spencer, daughter of William and Alpha (Genung) Spencer of Chatham, N.J. Child:

1033. Mary, married Luke C. DeHart of Madison and had William and George De Hart.

1013. Abraham married Jane Crane, son of John Crane of Newark.
They had Mary Elizabeth, James [illegible] and Abraham [illegible].
1014. David Littell born about 1816 and per the 1850 Census at the
home of his step-father and uncle, Jonathan Walker. Also there
perhaps his wife Betty A. Walker age 30.
x 1015. Mary who married John Frame.
x 1016. Eliza born about 1821.
1017. Sarah Ann, died 6-27-1833 age 13 years.
1018. Lucian Sanford, died 8-?-1830 age 13 years.

397. SARAH WALKER was born 3-22-1775 and died 7-21-1854. She married David
Woodruff, son of Simeon and Rebecca (Meeker) Woodruff. He was born 8-1-1773
and bapt. 5-?-1773 at the Presbyterian Church of New Providence. They lived
at Morristown, N.J. Children:

1019. Aaron Woodruff who married Eliza Anne Whitehead, daughter of
Thomas Whitehead of Morristown.
1020. Jonathan Walker, born about 1811. He married Mary Anne Lynch,
daughter of John Lynch of New York. She was born about 1812
in New York. They lived in Elizabeth, N.J. where he was a
carriage maker.
1021. Aaron who lived in Mobile, Alabama. His wife's first name
was Mary.
1022. Rebecca.
x 1023. David, born 9-25-1816.
1024. Sally Anne.

398. PHEBE H. WALKER was born 10-17-1782 and died 5-22-1831. She married
5-24-1802 at Morris Co, N.J. Peter Van Horn, son of [illegible] and [illegible] ([illegible])
Van Horn of Warren Co, N.J. He died 2-24-18[illegible] age 7? years. Children:

1025. Martha.
1026. Stephen.

399. DAVID WALKER was born 10-22-1786 and died 7-3-1820. He married Mary
Millar, daughter of [illegible] Millar of Rahway. After David's death Mary removed
to Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

1027. David, died 8-17-1817 age 2½ years.
1028. Chatfield went to Cincinnati, Ohio and married.

400. MARY WALKER was born 10-8-1797 and died 1-11-1873. She married 9-9-1813
at Morris Co, N.J. [illegible] (No.[illegible]) son of [illegible] and [illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible]. Children:

x 1029. Pauline, born 11-?-1819 and died 4-16-1886.
1030. Phebe Millar, born 2-?-18[illegible] and married Alonzo Johnson.
x 1031. Jane Williams, born 5-12-1822.
1032. William H. born 9-4-1825 and went to Cincinnati, Ohio.

401. JONATHAN WALKER was born 8-4-1789 and died 10-13-1857. He married 1st,
Polly Spencer, daughter of William and Alpha (Genung) Spencer of Chatham, N.J.
Child:

1033. Mary, married John G. Bennet of Chatham and had William and
George De Hart.

1013. Abraham married Jane Crane, son of John Crane of Newark. They had Mary Elizabeth, James Mahlon and Abraham Brittain.
1014. David Littell born about 1816 and per the 1850 Census at the home of his step-father and uncle, Jonathan Walker. Also there perhaps his wife Hetty A. Walker age 30.
★ 1015. Mary who married John Price.
★ 1016. Eliza born about 1821.
1017. Sarah Anne, died 6-29-1838 age 15 years.
1018. Louisa Emeline, died 8-4-1839 age 13 years.

347. SARAH WALKER was born 3-28-1778 and died 7-21-1864. She married David Morehouse, son of Simeon and Rebecca (Meeker) Morehouse. He was born 4-1-1783 and bapt. 5-15-1783 at the Presbyterian Church of New Providence. They lived at Morristown, N.J. Children:

1019. Asher Woodruff who married Eliza Anne Whitehead, daughter of Samuel Whitehead of Morristown.
1020. Jonathan Walker, born about 1811. He married Mary Anne Tyack, daughter of John Tyack of New York. She was born about 1818 in New York. They lived in Elizabeth, N.J. where he was a carriage maker.
1021. Aaron who lived in Mobile, Alabama. His wife's first name was Mary.
1022. Rebecca.
★ 1023. David, born 7-25-1816.
1024. Sally Anne.

348. PHEBE M. WALKER was born 10-17-1782 and died 5-28-1830. She married 5-14-1808 at Morris Co, N.J. Peter Van Horn, son of Andrew and Baffie (Vandewater) Van Horn of Bergen Co, N.J. He died 2-9-1825 age $37\frac{1}{2}$ years. Children:

1025. Garret.
1026. Burgher.

349. DAVID WALKER was born 10-28-1784 and died 7-25-1828. He married Roxy Miller, daughter of Ichabod Miller of Rahway. After David's death Roxy removed to Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

1027. David, died 8-12-1817 age $2\frac{1}{2}$ years.
1028. Chatfield went to Cincinnati, Ohio and married.

350. MARY WALKER was born 10-2-1787 and died 1-31-1873. She married 9-5-1813 at Morris Co, N.J. Eliakim Ludlum (No.864) son of Noah and Rachel Rouse (Ridgeway) Ludlum. Children:

1029. Emeline, born 10-30-1814 and died 5-14-1866.
1030. Phebe Miller, born 3-2-1818 and married Alonzo Johnson.
★ 1031. Jane Williams, born 6-12-1822.
1032. William H. born 9-4-1826 and went to Cincinnati, Ohio.

350A JONATHAN WALKER was born 4-4-1789 and died 10-13-1857. He married 1st, Polly Spencer, daughter of William and Alpha (Genung) Spencer of Chatham, N.J. Child:

1033. Mary, married Luke C. DeHart of Madison and had William and George De Hart.

1013. Abraham married Jane Crane, son of John Crane of Newark.
They had Mary Elizabeth, James Mahlon and Abraham Nettkin.
1014. David Lidwell born about 1816 and per the 1850 Census at the home of his step-father and uncle, Jonathan Walker. Also there perhaps his wife Betty A. Walker age 30.
* 1015. Mary who married John Price.
* 1016. Eliza born about 1821.
1017. Sarah Anne, died 6-29-1838 age 15 years.
1018. Louisa Emeline, died 8-4-1839 age 13 years.

397. HANAH WALKER was born 3-25-1778 and died 7-21-1809. She married David Whitehead, son of Simeon and Rebecca (Condict) Whitehead. He was born 4-1-1779 and bapt. 8-19-1783 at the Presbyterian Church of New Providence. They lived at Morristown, N.J. Children:

1019. Abner Whitehead who married Eliza Anne Whitehead, daughter of Samuel Whitehead of Morristown.
1020. Jonathan Walker, born about 1811. He married Mary Anne Tyack, daughter of John Tyack of New York. She was born about 1818 in New York. They lived in Elizabeth, N.J. where he was a carriage maker.
1021. Aaron who lived in Mobile, Alabama. His wife's first name was Mary.
1022. McNeal.
* 1023. David, born 7-25-1816.
1024. Sally Anne.

398. PHEBE M. WALKER was born 10-27-1780 and died 9-25-1838. She married 2-14-1808 at Morris Co, N.J. Peter Van Horn, son of Andrew and Nellie (Vanduser) Van Horn of Bergen Co, N.J. He died 2-9-1855 age 77½ years. Children:

1025. Garret.
1026. Margaret.

399. DAVID WALKER was born 10-30-1784 and died 7-26-1822. He married Roxy Miller, daughter of Ichabod Miller of Rahway. After David's death Roxy removed to Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

1027. David, died 8-14-1827 age 21 years.
1028. Chatfield went to Cincinnati, Ohio and married.

400. MARY WALKER was born 11-2-1787 and died 2-11-1873. She married 9-3-1813 at Morris Co, N.J. William Muline (Mullin) son of Noah and Rachel Price (Shaw) Mullen. Children:

1029. Emeline, born 10-30-1813 and died 5-19-1866.
1030. Phebe Miller, born 2-2-1815 and married Alonzo Johnson.
* 1031. Jane Williams, born 6-10-1822.
1032. William E, born 9-4-1826 and went to Cincinnati, Ohio.

401. JONATHAN WALKER was born 9-4-1792 and died 10-15-1872. He married 1st, Polly Spencer, daughter of William and Alpha (Cannon) Spencer of Chatham, N.J. Child:

1033. Mary, married Isaac C. DeHart of Madison and had William and George De Hart.

The Ross Family of New Jersey; Ross, Robert Leonard

377. MOSES THOMPSON received the bulk of his father's estate per his will of 1796. He was also mentioned in the 1799 will of his grandfather, Thomas Thompson. Moses married first, Esther A. Bonnell daughter of Henry Bonnell. Children:

1115. Nancy married John Searing.
* 1116. Jane R. born 5-3-1790.

Moses married second, Polly Winans, daughter of Joshua Winans. Children:

* 1117. Sally W. born ca. 1797, N.J.
* 1118. Hezekiah born ca. 1800, N.J.
* 1119. Jacob born ca. 1803, N.J.
1120. Mary married Mitchell Anderson, son of Andrew Anderson of Springfield, N.J. and brother of the husband of her sister Sally. They had George and Moses Thompson Anderson.
* 1121. Hetty (Esther) born 1-27-1810, N.J.
* 1122. Aaron W. born ca. 1808, N.J.

379. SMITH THOMPSON was born 1764 and died 1827. He was at Essex Co, N.J. per the 1793 Military Census and served in the War of 1812. He married Sarah Roll, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Cauldwell) Roll. She died 1803. His full name might be Jacob Smith Thompson, as Littell in The Thompson History refers to him as Smith, but in the Roll History refers to him as Jacob. Child:

* 1123. Elizabeth Roll, born 3-4-1801, Elizabethtown, N.J.

381. HANNAH THOMPSON was born about 1769 and died 3-9-1853 at age 84. She married Jacob Wooley, son of John and Mary (Roll) Wooley. He was born 1762 and died 11-22-1829 at Springfield, N.J. He was said to have served in the Revolutionary War and received a pension. Per the 1793 Military Census of New Jersey he was at Essex Co. They lived at Springfield where Jacob was a road and bridge builder. Children:

WOOLEY

* 1124. Polly married 1806 Charles Thompson Day.
1125. Abner killed by the fall of a tree in Michigan at the age of 23.
* 1126. Jacob married Mary Burnett.
1127. Elizabeth born ca. 1793. Also called Eliza or Betsey. Married 1815, Westfield,N.J. Jacob Miller, son of Enoch and Kezia (Ross) Miller. See No.1223.
1128. Thompson married Elizabeth Dean, daughter of William Dean. They had Mary, George and Hannah Wooley.
1129. Hannah married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church 11-25-1819 Squire Woodruff, son of Rueben Woodruff.
* 1130. Charlotte married Samuel Mooney.
1131. Abraham is said to have married but his wife's name is unknown.

382. JAMES ROSS was born 11-16-1770 at Springfield, N.J. died 7-8-1826 at Newark, N.J. and is buried there at the First Presbyterian Churchyard. He was a baker by profession and lived at Newark. He was mentioned in the Newark tax lists between 1810 and 1821. He married 12-2-1795 Margaret Moore, born about 1772. She was listed as a widow in the Newark City Directories, between 1836 and 1855. Per the 1850 Census she was at the home of her son William L. Ross in Newark's East Ward. James' will was dated 6-16-1825 and proved 7-18-1826. It mentions: Wife Margaret; youngest son William Lawrence not yet 21; daughter

after the birth of their child Mary Alice 6-30-1841.
Mary Alice Brant married 12-19-1866 Alfred Nason.
1166. Mary Jane, born 2-23-1824 and died 12-16-1881.

403. EZEKIEL WILCOX was born 12-13-1786, bapt. 4-8-1787 at the New Providence **Presbyterian** Church and died 1858. He lived between Westfield and Rahway, N.J. **and** per the 1850 Census was at Rahway Township with his son Ezekiel H. Wilcox. **He married** 1st his cousin Polly Day Wilcox (No.394) daughter of John and Polly **(Maxwell)** Wilcox. She was born 6-4-1789, died 5-6-1825 and is buried at the **Scotch** Plains Baptist Church. Children:

★ 1167. Abigail Day, born 1807.
★ 1168. Eliza Anne, born 12-29-1812.
★ 1169. Daniel Mulford born ca. 1816.
1170. Mary Jane married Hiram Williams.
1171. John died in his 20th year.
★ 1172. Harriet J. married 1837 Joseph W. Crane.

Ezekiel married 2nd, Betsey Brown, born 1-26-1796 Woodbridge, N.J. and died **12-15-1830**. Some records say she was a daughter of Matthew Brown of Woodbridge **and** others say she was a daughter of Phillip and Ann (Harned) Brown. Children:

★ 1173. Emily born 1829.
1174. Matilda born 1831 and died 1900. She married John Emmick or Airmech.

Ezekiel married 3rd the widow Drummond of Monmouth Co, N.J. Child:

1175. Ezekiel Halsey born ca. 1844.

404. JOTHAM WILCOX was born 12-13-1789, bapt. 3-28-1790 at the New Providence **Presbyterian** Church, died 1848 and is buried at the Kandaia Baptist Graveyard **in** Seneca Co, N.Y. In 1819 he removed to Seneca Co, N.Y. "between the lakes" **where** he had two one hundred acre farms in Varrick Township. He married at **Scotch** Plains, N.J. 5-17-1811, Lois Scudder, daughter of Stites and Elizabeth **(Osborn)** Scudder. Per the 1850 Census she was with her son Richard at Varrick. **She** died 9-4-1860 at 67 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days. Jotham's will was dated 10-5-1846 **and** proved 6-12-1848. It mentions his wife Lois, 5 children by name and 2 son-in-**laws**. Lois' will was dated 9-20-1860 and proved 10-1-1860. It mentions her **daughter** Eliza, wife of Benjamin Bartlett, son Richard S. and a bequest to the **Baptist** Church for Missionary purposes. Children:

★ 1176. Eliza Catherine born ca. 1813.
★ 1177. Daniel S. born 2-23-1816.
★ 1178. Mary Jane born ca. 1818.
★ 1179. Thomas Stites, born 5-16-1821, Seneca Co, N.Y.
★ 1180. Richard S. born 4-16-1824 Varrick, Seneca Co, N.Y.

405. JANE WILCOX was born 12-4-1791, bapt. 6-1-1792 at the New Providence **Presbyterian** Church and died 5-10-1851. She married at Westfield, N.J. 3-5-1808 **Isaac** Meeker, son of Isaiah and Deborah (Halsey) Meeker. He was born 1-27-1783 **and** died 11-28-1871. They had extensive property east of Sterling Valley, Morris **Co**, N.J. Per the 1850 Census they were at Chatham Township, Morris Co. Children:

★ 1181. Maria born 6-1-1809.
1182. Harriet born 10-23-1812 and died 6-16-1843. She married 5-12-1840

Meeker

after the birth of their child Mary Alice 6-30-1841.
Mary Alice Brant married 12-19-1866 Alfred Nason.
1166. Mary Jane, born 2-23-1824 and died 12-16-1881.

403. EZEKIEL WILCOX was born 12-13-1786, bapt. 4-8-1787 at the New Providence Presbyterian Church and died 1858. He lived between Westfield and Rahway, N.J. and per the 1850 Census was at Rahway Township with his son Ezekiel H. Wilcox. He married 1st his cousin Polly Day Wilcox (No.394) daughter of John and Polly (Maxwell) Wilcox. She was born 6-4-1789, died 5-6-1825 and is buried at the Scotch Plains Baptist Church. Children:

* 1167. Abigail Day, born 1807.
* 1168. Eliza Anne, born 12-29-1812.
* 1169. Daniel Mulford born ca. 1816.
1170. Mary Jane married Hiram Williams.
1171. John died in his 20th year.
* 1172. Harriet J. married 1837 Joseph W. Crane.

Ezekiel married 2nd, Betsey Brown, born 1-26-1796 Woodbridge, N.J. and died 12-15-1830. Some records say she was a daughter of Matthew Brown of Woodbridge and others say she was a daughter of Phillip and Ann (Harned) Brown. Children:

* 1173. Emily born 1829.
1174. Matilda born 1831 and died 1900. She married John Emmick or Airmech.

Ezekiel married 3rd the widow Drummond of Monmouth Co, N.J. Child:

1175. Ezekiel Halsey born ca. 1844.

404. JOTHAM WILCOX was born 12-13-1789, bapt. 3-28-1790 at the New Providence Presbyterian Church, died 1848 and is buried at the Kandaia Baptist Graveyard in Seneca Co, N.Y. In 1819 he removed to Seneca Co, N.Y. "between the lakes" where he had two one hundred acre farms in Varrick Township. He married at Scotch Plains, N.J. 5-17-1811, Lois Scudder, daughter of Stites and Elizabeth (Osborn) Scudder. Per the 1850 Census she was with her son Richard at Varrick. She died 9-4-1860 at 67 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days. Jotham's will was dated 10-5-1846 and proved 6-12-1848. It mentions his wife Lois, 5 children by name and 2 son-in-laws. Lois' will was dated 9-20-1860 and proved 10-1-1860. It mentions her daughter Eliza, wife of Benjamin Bartlett, son Richard S. and a bequest to the Baptist Church for Missionary purposes. Children:

* 1176. Eliza Catherine born ca. 1813.
* 1177. Daniel S. born 2-23-1816.
* 1178. Mary Jane born ca. 1818.
* 1179. Thomas Stites, born 5-16-1821, Seneca Co, N.Y.
* 1180. Richard S. born 4-16-1824 Varrick, Seneca Co, N.Y.

405. JANE WILCOX was born 12-4-1791, bapt. 6-1-1792 at the New Providence Presbyterian Church and died 5-10-1851. She married at Westfield, N.J. 3-5-1808 Isaac Meeker, son of Isaiah and Deborah (Halsey) Meeker. He was born 1-27-1783 and died 11-28-1871. They had extensive property east of Sterling Valley, Morris Co, N.J. Per the 1850 Census they were at Chatham Township, Morris Co. Children:

* 1181. Maria born 6-1-1809.
1182. Harriet born 10-23-1812 and died 6-16-1843. She married 5-12-1840

1201. William H. died 7-25-1804 age 1 yr., 6 mos and 11 days.

421. DANIEL ROSS was born about 1769, bapt. 2-17-1771 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church and died 10-30-1821 age 52. He may have been the Daniel Ross, Private in the Essex Co, N.J. Dragoons during the Pennsylvania Insurrection of 1794. He married 7-13-1793 Phebe Pierson, daughter of Zenas and Betsey (Nixon) Pierson of Orange, N.J. She was born 8-10-1783 and died 8-04-1831. Evidently they lived first at Westfield, but soon moved to Springfield, where Daniel was on the tax lists of 1795 and 96. They joined the Presbyterian Church of Springfield in 1803. Later they removed to Newark, for Daniel's obituary said he was of Newark and formerly of Springfield. Phebe was at Newark per the 1830 Census. They are both buried at the First Presbyterian Church of Newark, N.J. Children:

1202. Daniel.
1203. Charles died 4-13-1802 age 9 and buried at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J.
* 1204. Eliza Pierson born 1-18-1796.
1205. William L. born 9-29-1798, died 1799 and buried at the Presbyterian Church of Springfield, N.J.
1206. William Bryant born 10-16-1800. Some records say he was unmarried. It is likely he was the William B. Ross who married at Newark, 12-10-1833 Amanda DeCamp (b.ca.1816). Per the 1850 Census he was a Tailor at the East Ward of Newark with his wife Amanda and Sarah DeCamp age 18. His will was dated 3-18-1855, proved 3-30-1855 and mentions wife Amanda and two children of David and Phebe B.DeCamp one of whom was named William R. DeCamp. An Amanda Ross of Essex Co, N.J. left an estate in 1859. He was listed as a Tailor in Newark directories between 1835 and 1850.
* 1207. Ann Maria, born 11-13-1805.
1208. Edwin Pierson, born 3-26-1807.
1209. Sarah Caroline born 12-31-1812 and married at Newark, 11-4-1834 John B. Woodruff. He was a hardware dealer and President of the Newark Fire Insurance Co. Some records say they went to Texas. Also see No.1207.

422. HANNAH LUDLUM was baptized 3-1-1764 at the Westfield N.J. Presbyterian Church and also baptized there 5-28-1775 with her brothers and sisters. There may have been two Hannahs, with the older dying young, as Hannah's tombstone inscription reads, she died 5-27-1848 at 82 years. She married at Westfield 10-9-1785 Hugh Marsh, son of William and Sarah (Webster) Marsh. He was born 10-16-1763, died 2-16-1829 and is buried with Hannah at the Marsh Cemetery, Farmington Township, Warren Co, Pa. He was probably the Hugh Marsh, age 25 at Woodbridge, N.J. per the 1793 Military Census of New Jersey. Hugh was a Quaker and was baptized at the Friends Church in Woodbridge. In 1795 they went to Farmington Township, Warren Co, Pa., and were among the first pioneers of that area, settling at Marsh or Averill Corners. They were said to have had 15 or 16 children. Hugh's will was dated 1-25-1827 and proved 2-27-1829. He was of Pinegrove Township, Warren Co, Pa., and he names his wife Hannah and 15 children. The executors were sons Joseph and Thomas Marsh. The witnesses were, Benjamin Ross, John Marsh and Isaiah Jones. Children:

Marsh
1209A. David.
1209B. Susan married Mr. Cole (Sp?).
1209C. John.
1209D. Webster.

MARSH

1209E. Charles.
1209F. Hannah married Mr. Conklin.
1209G. Margaret married Linus Osborn.
* 1210. Ross born 9-17-1795.
1210A. Mary married Mr. Jagger.
1210B. Joseph.
1210C. Thomas.
* 1211. Phebe born ca. 1805.
1211A. William.
1211B. Susannah.
1211C. Nancy.

423. JOHN LUDLUM was born about 1765, bapt. at the Westfield Presbyterian Church 5-28-1775 and died 1-8-1836. He married at Westfield 3-11-1787, Mary Aiken, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Aiken. She was baptized at Westfield 8-19-1770 and died 2-13-1815 at age 45. They lived at Westfield and are both buried there at the Presbyterian Church. Per the 1798 tax list John had 83 acres at Westfield. Children:

Ludlum

1212. Joseph bapt. Presbyterian Church of Westfield 2-24-1788.
1213. Ezekiel bapt. 2-7-1790, died 5-3-1835 at age 45 and buried at Westfield.
1214. Rebecca Crane bapt. Westfield 7-24-1791 and married there 7-7-1810 Drake Runyon.
1215. A child bapt. Westfield 9-18-1792.
1216. Noah, bapt. Westfield 8-3-1795.
1217. Hannah Ross, bapt. Westfield 5-2-1797.

426. KEZIAH ROSS was born 8-17-1767, bapt. Westfield Presbyterian Church 10-20-1773 and died 12-1-1851. She married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church 5-25-1783 Enoch Miller, son of Enoch and Eliza (Ross) Miller. He was born 5-17-1761 and died 4-21-1841. They are both buried at the Methodist Church Cemetery at Westfield. Enoch served as a Private in the Revolutionary War and received a pension for his service. Per the 1798 tax list Enoch had 48 acres at Westfield. Children:

* 1218. Nancy, born 2-7-1785.
1219. David born 8-17-1786, died 4-21-1811 and is buried at the Westfield Methodist Cemetery. He married 3-26-1809 Eunice Coriell, daughter of David Coriell of New Market.
* 1220. Rebecca, born 6-26-1788.
* 1221. John, born 3-22-1790.
1222. Hannah, born 12-23-1792 and bapt. at Westfield Presbyterian Church 2-10-1812. She married Dr. Isaac Hendricks Pearce, son of Aaron and Huldah (Hendricks) Pearce. Dr. Pearce was a physician.
* 1223. Jacob, born 3-1-1794.
1224. Enoch born 5-23-1797, died 2-5-1812 and buried at the Westfield Methodist Church Cemetery.
* 1225. Keziah, born 2-27-1799.
* 1226. Moses, born 12-14-1800.
1227. Stites, born 2-19-1803 and bapt. Westfield Presbyterian Church 2-10-1812. He married 1st a Miss Coggswell of New York and he married a second time in New Orleans.

Keller

1228. Abner, born 11-28-1804 and bapt. 2-10-1812 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He married at the Hanover New Jersey Presbyterian Church, 10-26-1829, Elizabeth Tapaan, sister of Silas Q. Tapaan (Husband of Keziah Miller No.1225).
1229. Elijah, born 5-28-1806, bapt. Westfield Presbyterian Church, 2-10-1812, died 1-28-1846 and buried at the Westfield Methodist Church Cemetery.
* 1230. Eliza born 1-20-1808.
* 1231. Josiah born 3-27-1810.

427. REBECCA ROSS was born 11-4-1769 and married at the Westfield New Jersey Presbyterian Church 7-15-1787, Joseph Conkling, son of Joseph and Mary (Cory) Conkling. Either they or their children removed to Butler Co, Ohio. Rebecca was mentioned in the 1807 will of her father as Rebecca Conkling, but only her son Pierson was mentioned in his second will of 1824. Rebecca died 3-19-1813. Child:

* 1234. Pierson born ca. 1788, N.J.

430. DAVID ROSS was born 3-14-1774 and bapt. 5-1-1774 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He married at the Scotch Plains Baptist Church, Nancy Hutchins. They lived in Rahway Township on the road from Rahway to Westfield, and per the 1798 tax list lived on 23 acres owned by his father. In 1793 Military Census he was at Essex Co, N.J. as "David Ross, 3rd". He died 8-24-1818 and is buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. His will was dated 8-4-1818, proved 8-31-1818 and he left everything to his wife, Nancy. Nancy married 2nd, 5-15-1823 in Middlesex Co, N.J.(she died 2-7-1848) Ephraim Scudder as his 3rd wife. Ephraim married 1st Joanna Miller and had 10 children. He married 2nd Rachel Aiken Ross widow of Ezekiel Ross (No.435).

431. ELIJAH ROSS was born 4-3-1776 and bapt. 5-17-1776 at the Westfield New Jersey Presbyterian Church. He married at the Scotch Plains Baptist Church 4-13-1797 Phebe Miller, daughter of Moses and Amy (Tucker) Miller and grand daughter of Enoch and Eliza (Ross) Miller. She was born about 1780 in New Jersey. About 1805 they removed to Reily Township, Butler Co, Ohio, where he was a farmer and carpenter. In 1841 they deeded ½ of the South East quarter of Section 14 to their sons David, James and Elijah. Elijah died about 1848 and in 1850 Phebe was at the home of her daughter, Anna Marsh. Children:

1235. Mary, born 1801 and married 6-26-1817 Butler Co, Ohio, Joseph Shirk. They had 4 children, one of whom was named Martha.
1236. Hannah born 7-25-1799, died 8-23-1832 and married Moses Pierson, (See No.1273).
* 1237. Caroline S. born 5-21-1803, married Elias Sayre.
* 1238. Elizabeth, born 1804 N.J. married James V. Hopkins.
* 1239. Anna, born 1805, married John Marsh.
1240. Sarah born 5-13-1807, died 10-26-1833 and buried at the Bethel Cemetery, Hanover Township, Butler Co.
* 1241. David born 1806-1807, Butler Co, Ohio.
* 1242. Elijah born ca. 1809, Ohio.
* 1243. James M. born 1811, Ohio.
* 1244. Moses Miller born 1812, Ohio.
* 1245. Abner Stites born 5-24-1815, Butler Co, Ohio.
* 1246. Phebe, born 1817, Ohio, married Samuel Gray.

1228. Abner, born 11-21-1804 and bapt. 3-10-1812 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He married at the Hanover New Jersey Presbyterian Church, 10-20-1829, Elizabeth Tappan, sister of Silas G. Tappan (husband of Keziah Miller No.1223).
1229. Hilkiah, born 5-24-1806, bapt. Westfield Presbyterian Church, 3-10-1812, died 7-28-1846 and buried at the Westfield Methodist Church Cemetery.
* 1230. Milton born 8-4-1808.
* 1231. Joshua born 3-27-1810.

427. REBECCA ROSS was born 12-8-1760 and married at the Westfield New Jersey Presbyterian Church, 3-15-1787, Joseph Conkling, son of Joseph and Mary (Terry) Conkling. Either they or their children removed to Butler Co., Ohio. Rebecca was mentioned in the 1793 will of her father as Rebecca Conkling, but only her son Ebenezer was mentioned in his second will of 1809. Rebecca died 3-15-1813. Child:

* 1232. Ebenezer born ca. 1788, N.J.

428. DAVID ROSS was born 3-10-1768 and bapt. 5-1-1774 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He married at the Scotch Plains Baptist Church, Nancy Robinson. They lived in Rahway Township on the road from Rahway to Westfield, and per the 1798 tax list lived on 73 acres owned by his father. In 1793 Military Census he was at Essex Co., N.J. as "David Ross, 3rd". He died 8-24-1818 and is buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. His will was dated 8-4-1818, proved 9-2-1818 and he left everything to his wife, Nancy. Nancy married 2nd, 5-19-1823 in Middlesex Co., N.J. (she died 2-7-1845) Ephraim Conklin as his 2nd wife. Ephraim married 1st Joanna Miller and had 12 children. He married 3rd Rachel Allen as a widow of Manuel Ross (No.419).

429. ELIJAH ROSS was born 8-3-1770 and bapt. 9-17-1770 at the Westfield New Jersey Presbyterian Church. He married at the Scotch Plains Baptist Church 8-17-1797 Mary Miller, daughter of Moses and Amy (Tucker) Miller and grand daughter of Enoch and Milan (Moore) Miller. She was born about 1780 in New Jersey. About 1805 they removed to Holly Township, Butler Co, Ohio, where he was a farmer and carpenter. In 1831 they deeded ½ of the South East quarter of Section 18 to their sons David, James and Elijah. Elijah died about 1848 and in 1850 Mary was at the home of her daughter, Anna Brown. Children:

1235. Mary, born 1801 and married 6-25-1817 Butler Co, Ohio, Joseph Shields. They had 8 children, one of whom was named Martha.
1236. Hannah born 7-25-1799, died 8-23-1872 and married Moses Tappan, (See No.1225).
* 1237. Caroline R. born 5-22-1803, married Elias Payne.
* 1238. Elizabeth, born 1806 N.J. married James V. Hopkins.
* 1239. Anna, born 1805, married John Brown.
1240. Sarah born 3-13-1807, died 10-26-1871 and buried at the Bethel Cemetery, Hanover Township, Butler Co.
* 1241. David born 1807-1867, Butler Co, Ohio.
* 1242. Elijah born ca. 1809, Ohio.
* 1243. James B. born 1811, Ohio.
* 1244. Moses Miller born 1812, Ohio.
* 1245. Amos Milton born 5-29-1815, Butler Co, Ohio.
* 1246. Phebe, born 1817, Ohio, married Samuel Gray.

432. MARY ROSS was born 11-6-1778 and bapt. 3-28-1779 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. She married there 7-17-1796, Daniel Trembley, who died 2-22-1841 at 63 yrs; 2 mos; 23 days. They removed to Reily Township, Butler Co, Ohio in 1803. Daniel served in the War of 1812 and was a Justice of the Peace in Butler Co, 1819-1825. Mary died 9-11-1834 and is buried with her husband at the Bethel Cemetery, Millville, Hanover Township, Butler Co, Ohio. Children:

1247. Daniel.
1248. Nancy.
1249. Elizabeth (Rebecca) born ca. 1805 married David Pierson. (No.1276).
1250. Samuel.
1251. Margaret.
* 1252. Amos, born 6-3-1811 Butler Co, Ohio.
1253. Stites died 5-28-1837, age 24 yrs; 3 mos; 25 days and is buried at Bethel Cemetery.
1254. Sarah died June 1835, age 19 yrs; 10 mos; 19 days and buried at Bethel Cemetery.

433. PHEBE ROSS was born 12-17-1780 and bapt. 5-13-1781 at the Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N.J. She married there 9-23-1803, Amos Scudder, a son of Ephraim Scudder. He was born 2-14-1779, bapt. Westfield 4-11-1779 and died 6-13-1856. Amos was a mason and received land in 1813 from his father, which was located on the road leading from Rahway to Westfield. They lived both in Westfield and Savannah, Ga. They made the trip every fall and spring by four horse hitch. Phebe died 7-31-1838 and is buried with her husband at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. Children:

Scudder

* 1255. Theodore, born 4-22-1805.
1256. Emily P. born 7-30-1807, bapt. Westfield Presbyterian Church 8-13-1812 and died 9-29-1876. She married, as his 4th wife, Mulford M. Marsh of Savannah, Ga. He was born 1800 and a son of James and Margaret (Elston) Marsh. They had no children. Mulford married 1st at Westfield 7-10-1820, Charlotte, daughter of Ephraim Scudder, 2nd Sarah Frear and 3rd Miss Watson.
1257. Mary was born 4-7-1809, bapt. Westfield 8-13-1812 and married Job Magee of Elizabeth, N.J. They had no children.
1258. Ann Eliza, born 12-27-1810, bapt. Westfield 8-13-1812. and married there 10-25-1836, Moses Thompson Crane (See No.1114).
* 1259. Amos Picton, born 4-15-1813 and bapt. Westfield 9-26-1813.
* 1260. John, born 1-24-1815 and bapt. Westfield 7-2-1815.
* 1261. Catherine C. born 7-28-1816 and bapt. Westfield 12-15-1816.
1262. Ephraim, born 3-30-1819 and died unmarried at Savannah, Ga, in August of 1872.
* 1263. Caroline Matilda, born 8-7-1823.
* 1264. Phebe R. born 4-27-1824.
* 1265. Sarah L. born 5-22-1826.

434. ABNER ROSS was born 2-1-1783, bapt. Westfield Presbyterian Church 5-18-178 and died 12-17-1819. His father's 1815 will said he was "of Georgia" and his marriage record said he was formerly of Westfield, N.J. He married at Chatham Co, Ga., 2-1-1807 Eliza Corbet of Savannah, Ga. Abner Ross left a will in Chatha Co, Ga., dated 5-25-1815 and probated 1-5-1820. It mentioned wife Elizabeth; my wife's sister Letitia Ross, widow of my brother; children (not named) of my brothers, Elijah and Ezekiel; lot on the bay where I lately resided with

O. Martin Lillibridge; lot near Market Square; plantation in Effingham Co; firm of Lillibridge and Ross; Executors wife Elizabeth Ross and friend James F. Ross. There was a Mrs. Ross at Chatham, Ga., per the 1830 Census and an Eliza Ross per the 1830 Census. At the 13th District of Chatham Co, in the 1850 Census there is Eliza Ross, 62, born Pa., with Mary Shaw 20, born Ga., and Abner Ross 20, born Ga.

435. EZEKIEL ROSS was born 7-14-1785, bapt. Westfield Presbyterian Church 9-11-1785 and died 7-25-1815. He was called Ezekiel Jr, probably not to confuse him with his Uncle Ezekiel. He married at Westfield 12-21-1805, Rachel Aiken, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Maxwell) Aiken. She died 3-21-1819 at age 31. Ezekiel's estate was settled 8-18-1815 and he is buried with his wife at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. Rachel married 2nd, 5-10-1818 as his 2nd wife, Ephraim Scudder. He had first married Joanna Miller and had 10 children. Ephraim married 3rd 5-15-1823 Nancy (Hutchins) Ross widow of David Ross (No.430). Children:

1266. Jonathan A. born 6-30-1807 and bapt. 11-22-1807 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. Perhaps he was the Jonathan A. Ross who joined in 1824 the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, N.J. and was dismissed in 1829 to the 3rd Church of Cincinnati, Ohio.
1267. Abner Stites born 5-10-1809, bapt. Westfield 7-9-1809 and died 1837.
1268. William Marsh born 7-14-1810, bapt. Westfield 9-2-1810 and died 4-9-1840 at Lodi, N.J. He married at Newark, 9-27-1831, Rachel M. Tuers. She was born 8-15-1810 and died 2-6-1846. They are both buried at the Sandford Burying Ground, Kearny, Hudson Co, N.J.

Ross
~~Tuers~~

1269. Eliza Ann born 11-15-1811, bapt. 1-29-1812 at Westfield and died 1843.
1270. (?) Rachel.
1271. Sarah died 1-29-1815 age 3 mos and 4 days. She is buried between her parents at Westfield.

437. WALTER DECAMP was born about 1765, died 5-24-1802 and is buried at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. He married there 10-5-1785, Abigail Marsh. On the 1798 tax list he was on land owned by Mary Craig, near his father Moses DeCamp at the West Ward of Westfield. It was said he had no children.

438. HANNAH DECAMP died 2-19-1858 age 87 yrs and 4 mos. She married 1st, Ephraim Darby and 2nd, as his 2nd wife, Ellis Hand, son of Ellis Hand. He was born in New Jersey and died 3-20-1851 age 82 yrs; 1 mo; 5 days. Per the 1850 Census they were at Reily Township, Butler Co, Ohio. They are buried at the Bethel Cemetery, Millville, Hanover Township, Butler Co, Ohio. It was said she had no children. Ellis Hand had at least two sons by his first wife: Gideon married Phebe DeCamp and Darby married Hannah DeCamp. They were both nieces of Hannah and daughters of Ezekiel DeCamp (No.441).

439. DAVID DECAMP was born 7-24-1772 and married Sarah Wood. She was born 9-9-1778, N.Y. and died 9-6-1864. They removed from New Jersey to Ohio in 1812 and lived in Reily Township, Butler Co, Ohio, where David was a Mason. They had no children, but they raised their nephews, Hiram and James DeCamp, sons of Ezekiel DeCamp (No.441). David died 8-22-1860 at Butler Co, and is buried there with his wife at the Oxford Cemetery.

440. NANCY DECAMP was born 1768 and died 5-14-1852 at 76 yrs; 4 mos and ? days. She married at the Westfield, N.J. Presbyterian Church 8-4-1791, Squire Pierson, son of David and Esther (Bailey) Pierson. He was born 4-10-1767 at Westfield and died 10-14-1849. They removed in 1816 from New Jersey to Butler Co, Ohio, with some of their children. Per the 1850 Census Nancy was at the home of her son Hiram at Reily Township, Butler Co. They are both buried at the Bethel Cemetery, Millville, Hanover Township, Butler Co, Ohio. Children:

Pierson

- * 1273. Moses, born 11-29-1793 Essex Co, N.J.
- * 1274. Squire, born 10-1-1796 Westfield, N.J.
- * 1275. Sarah, born 2-21-1799 Essex Co, N.J.
- * 1276. David, born 1802, N.J.
- * 1277. Daniel, born 1809.
- 1278. Mary E. born 1812, N.J. and died 1900. She married 5-28-1829 Butler Co, Ohio, Elijah Ross. (See No.1242).
- * 1279. Stephen D. born 1815, Ohio.
- * 1280. Hiram, born 8-26-1819.

441. EZEKIEL DECAMP was born 10-4-1779, Westfield, N.J. died 10-20-1860 and is buried with his wife at the Oxford Cemetery, Butler Co, Ohio. He married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church 2-22-1799, Mary Baker, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Osborn) Baker. She was born 6-25-1780 and died 12-1-1859. In 1812 they removed to Reily Township, Butler Co, Ohio where Ezekiel was a farmer. This family will not be carried on from here; in 1896 a grandson James M. DeCamp, son of James (No.1292) wrote and published a marvelous family history entitled, Record of the descendents of Ezekiel and Mary Baker DeCamp of Butler Co, Ohio. Children:

De Camp

- 1281. Phebe married Gideon Hand and had Sylvester, Mary, Ellis, Harvey Elizabeth and John D.
- 1282. Hannah married Darby Hand and had Rachel, Sarah, Rebecca, Samantha, Harriet, Mary Jane, Elizabeth, Hiram, Gideon, Phebe, Eliza R and Cenith Ellen.
- 1283. David married 1st, Hannah Miller and had Elizabeth. He married 2nd, Sarah M. Scudder and had Caleb and Martha Louise.
- 1284. Walter married Sarah Bird and had Mary Emeline.
- 1285. Hiram married Elizabeth Hull and had Phebe, Sarah, Caleb B, John Wesley (1st), Hiram, John Wesley (2nd), Ella and George.
- 1286. John married Margaret Wilkinson and had Frances, Moses, Rhoda Ann, Abigail, Elmira, Gideon W. and Walter.
- 1287. Harvey married 1st, Rebecca Ann Wright and had Charlotte, Mary Ann, Martha, Asbury, Laura Jane, William Fletcher, Anna Electa and John R.
- 1288. Joseph married Maria Cassat and had Carolina, Christopher C, James F, Ezekiel L, Joseph, Olive E, Francis, Alice E and Julia Maria.
- 1289. Margaret married 1st, George Misener, and had Jackson, Harriet C, John B and Mary E. She married 2nd, Oren Hanlon and had Harvey D, Lucinda, Sarah, David D, William Asbury, Eliza Jane and Anne.
- 1290. Henry married Mary Jane Sargent and had Charles, Henry, David S, Anne Maria, Henrietta, George Sargent and Emma.
- 1291. Daniel married Ellen Lee and had Thomas Lee, Evalina, Edwin Francis, Emma J, Robert Osborn, Lyman Beecher, Ellen, Daniel Baker, Ella and Frederick Storrs.

in 1873. David was a Trustee of the Ballston Spa Sanatorium 1820-1 and on the Semi-Centennial Committee in 1826. Charlotte died 2-7-1829 and David married 2nd, 6-25-1829, Judith Tiffany. The codicil of his will was dated 11-25-1866 and it was recorded in Saratoga Co, 1-14-1867. The codicil gave Eliakim T. "Verplank Wood" lot in Milton. Children:

* 1330. David born 4-29-1830, Ballston, N.Y.
1330A. Eliakim T. mentioned in his father's will and codicil.

452. AARON ROSS was born 7-1-1778 and died 6-18-1829. He married 9-27-1797 Catherine Sillcox who was born about 1784 in New Jersey. In 1800 they joined the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J. There was an Aaron Ross at Butler Co, Ohio per an 1807 tax list as well as the 1820 Census. Aaron and Catherine Ross had 2 children baptized at the Bethel Church in Millville, Hanover Township, Butler Co, Ohio in 1815. 1818-19 Thomas Whalley deeded land in Butler Co, to Aaron Ross. In the 1850 Census Catherine was at the home of her son, Ezekiel at the 7th Ward of Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

* 1331. Ezekiel born 7-27-1798, N.J.
* 1332. Joseph Smith born 3-5-1803, N.J.

Col. ~~John~~ Wm Scudder 21.

454. ELIAKIM ROSS was born about 1783 and married at the Westfield, N.J. Presbyterian Church 11-3-1808, Charlotte Scudder, born about 1792 and a daughter of Colonel Scudder. He was a witness to the 1807 will of his uncle, David Ross in New Jersey. About 1819-1825 he began to keep a country store at Millville, Ross Township, Butler Co, Ohio and was there per the 1820, 40 and 50 and 60 Census. He deeded land in Butler Co, 10-25-1816 to Jabez Tunis and signed as Eliakim Ross, J.P. In 1817 he and wife Charlotte deeded land in Millville to brothers Amos and Maxwell Ross. Per his father's will of 1845 he was given the home in Millville. Children:

1333. Charles Augustus born 10-12-1809 and bapt. Westfield Presbyterian Church, N.J. 4-8-1810. Per the 1850 Census he was unmarried and a carpenter living with his parents. Per the 1860 Census he was unmarried and a store-keeper living with his parents.
1334. William Maxwell born 10-17-1811 and bapt. Westfield 7-30-1812. Per the 1850 Census he was unmarried and a carpenter living with his parents.
1335. Jabez born 7-4-1819, died 3-18-1838 and buried at the Bethel Cemetery, Millville, Hanover Township, Butler Co, Ohio.
* 1335A. Appolos Milton born ca. 1823, Ohio.

455. MAXWELL ROSS was born 3-24-1784 and died 1-10-1838. He married at the Westfield, N.J. Presbyterian Church 12-17-1809, Maria Williams, daughter of Smith and Mary (Hatfield) Williams. She was born 1-12-1790, bapt. Westfield 10-17-1790, died 1-15-1851 and is buried at the Bethel Cemetery, Millville, Hanover Township, Butler Co, Ohio. She married 2nd, 6-23-1845 as his 2nd wife, Minian Beaty, born 3-26-1787 and died 2-21-1867. Maxwell lived in 1815 at Auburn, Hanover Township, Butler Co, Ohio and is noted in the 1820 Census of Butler Co. His will in Butler Co, proved 1838 mentions sons, Harvey and John Newton and daughter Mary Elizabeth Ross. Executors were Amos Ross and Henry Ross. Children:

* 1336. Harvey Smith born 12-23-1813, N.J.

* 1443. Rachel married Anthony Austin.
1444. William married Hannah Eliza Littell, daughter of Jonas Frazee and Susan (Halsey) Littell. She was born 11-25-1814 and they had Susan Louisa born 3-2-1844.
1445. Anne Louisa married James Noe, son of Peter Noe and had Mary Louisa, Josephine and James.
1446. Phebe.
1447. James.

531. CHARLOTTE LAMBERT was born 5-11-1784 and bapt. 9-4-1785 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. She married at Westfield, 1-23-1802, Andrew Rogers who was born in Ireland. Children:

1448. David married at Westfield 9-17-1826, Eliza Miller, daughter of David Miller and Miss Dolbeer.
* 1449. Mary Anne married George Moore.
1450. James died young.
1451. Henry married Mary Curtis and went to Ohio.
1452. Hannah married William Coward of Plainfield, N.J. and had William Henry Harrison and Eliza.
1453. Rachel married James Bailey who was born in England. They had 3 children and went to Canada.
1454. Charlotte married Jeremiah Clark of Rahway and had James, Andrew and Matilda.
* 1455. Eliza married Abraham Cobb.
1456. James married Catherine Dunham and had 3 children, including George and Eliza.
1457. John died unmarried in 1848 at about 24 years.

532. RACHEL LAMBERT was born 12-22-1786 and was bapt. 5-30-1787 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. She married Henry Roff, son of Nathaniel and Jemima (Shipman) Roff. They lived in New York. Children:

1458. Phebe married Lewis Dingy and had Charles, Louisa, Phebe Eliza, Lewis and Ann Amelia.
1459. Anne Eliza married John M. Force of New York and had Mary and other children.
1460. Mary Jane married James Hope of New York and had Phebe Anne, Josephine and Mary Jane.
1461. Charles married Maria Dunlop of New York and had Henry Dunlop.

533. PHEBE LAMBERT was born 1-27-1788, bapt. Westfield, 4-5-1789, died 8-11-1820 and is buried with her husband at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. She married at Westfield 12-9-1810, Simeon Cole. He died 1-16-1823 at age 33. Children:

1462. Sarah born 9-14-1811. Some records say she was not married, but at the Westfield Presbyterian Church there is buried Sarah Cole, wife of Linus B.Marsh, died 10-29-1890 age 79 yrs; 1 mo and 18 days.
1463. James went to Mantanzas, Cuba, married and had James, Annette and Frank.

535. HANNAH LAMBERT was born 7-10-1793 and bapt. Westfield 11-24-1793, died 2-9-1882 and is buried with her husband at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J. She married at Westfield, 11-17-1811, Benjamin Radley, son of John and Phebe (Spinning) Radley. He was born 11-17-1791 and died 11-10-1874. In 1834 Benjamin was a Trustee at the Westfield Church. Children:

Radley

* 1464. Squire born 9-5-1812, Westfield, N.J.
1465. Susan born 8-26-1815 and died 10-5-1826.
* 1466. Phebe C. born ca. 1822 and married Isaac Littell.
* 1467. Hannah L. born ca. 1825 and married George W. Force.
1468. Mary bapt. Westfield 2-7-1828 with her sisters, Phebe and Hannah. Perhaps she died young as she is not mentioned by Littell or in Lambert Genealogy.
1469. Sarah bapt. Westfield 6-4-1831. Also not mentioned by Littell or Lambert Genealogy.
* 1470. Ann Elizabeth bapt. 10-1-1836 at Westfield.

537. ISAAC LAMBERT was born 2-20-1796 and bapt. 5-1-1796 at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J. He married Adeline, had 3 children and went to New Orleans. Children:

1471. Adeline married 1st, Justin Landry of New Orleans and 2nd, John S. Burke who was born in England and lived in New Orleans.
1472. Melvina married John Henry Adams from near Mammouth Cave, Ky.

538. SIMEON LAMBERT was born 5-2-1798, bapt. Westfield 5-31-1799, died 2-10-1879 and buried at Hazelwood Cemetery, Rahway, N.J. with his wife. He married at Westfield 6-26-1824 Freelove Littell, daughter of John and Deborah (Dunham) Littell. She was born 4-29-1804 and died 3-12-1879. He lived at Westfield, N.J. on the Old Windmill Farm of his father. He was a Freeholder of Westfield Township between the years 1848 and 1868. He was a Trustee of the Westfield Church in 1853. Children:

* 1473. John Littell born 12-20.1824.
1474. Child, died young.
1475. Freelove born 2-23-1827, died 6-26-1873 in a train accident and buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. She was a dressmaker and unmarried.
1476. Rachel Roff born 6-15-1830, died 5-26-1909 and is buried at Hazelwood Cemetery, Rahway with her husband. She married Eliphalet DeCamp, son of Job DeCamp of Goosetown. They lived at Newark and had no children. Mr. DeCamp was in the contracting and house moving business.
1477. Julia Jefferson born 6-8-1832, died 11-17-1853 in childbirth and is buried at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J. She married Daniel S. Scudder, son of William and Mary (Hatfield) Scudder. He died 7-8-1889 and is buried at Westfield. He married 2nd Mary C.H.Radley, daughter of Squire Radley (No.1464).
1478. James born 4-26-1834, died 5-28-1880 while visiting his sister Rachel DeCamp in Newark. He lived in Baltimore, Md. for 25 years where he was a carriage maker and also had a

and Elizabeth Brown of Caldwell, N.J. She was born 7-17-1817 at Caldwell and died 11-11-1893 at Newark. Children:

1602. John Joline died Newark 3-20-1841 age 4½ months.
1603. David Sanford died Newark 5-10-1842 age 3 months.
1604. Jessie Elizabeth born ca. 1843, unmarried and lived at Newark.
1605. John Joline born ca. 1845, married June 1906, Gertrude Coventry and lived in London, England.
★ 1606. Peter Sanford born 11-10-1847, Newark.
1607. Samuel Diety born ca. 1849 and died 2-24-1857 at Newark.
1608. George Hamiton died 7-8-1854 at Newark.
★ 1609. Mary married Edward H. Colyer.
★ 1610. Eliza Jane married Jeremiah M. Cobb.
1611. Gertrude Estelle married 11-12-1884 William Lawrence Ross, son of James and Jemima (Harrison) Ross (See No.2981).

609. SAMUEL FITZRANDOLPH HAMILTON was born 6-7-1790, Princeton, N.J. died 10-13-1856 and is buried with his wife at Mercer Cemetery, Trenton, N.J. He graduated from Princeton in 1808 and studied law at Elizabeth. He became a prominent lawyer in Trenton, N.J. and was the Mayor of Trenton in 1847. He was Prosecutor of Pleas for Mercer Co., a General in the State Militia and Quarter Master General of the State between 1830 and 1855. He was a Bank Director at Trenton in 1834 and a Charter member of the New Jersey Historical Society. He was an unsuccessful candidate for Congress in 1836 and for Governor in 1839. He was the legal advisor of Joseph Bonaparte, ex-king of Spain. He married at Oxford Furnace, N.J. 5-20-1818, Elizabeth Robeson, daughter of David Maurice and Tracy (Paul) Robeson of Warren Co, N.J. She was born 3-4-1795 and died 1-15-1865. Their descendants are shown in History and Genealogy of Andrew Robeson, 1653-1916 by S.S. Robeson et al. Children:

★ 1612. Morris Robeson born 5-24-1820, Oxford Furnace, N.J.
★ 1613. John Randolph born 2-5-1822, Princeton, N.J.
★ 1614. Samuel Alexander born 7-31-1824, Princeton, N.J.
★ 1615. Frances Maria born 10-2-1826, Trenton, N.J.

610. JOHN ROSS HAMILTON was born about 1790 and died February 1863 in Texas, (some records say he was murdered by hostile indians). He married 1-16-1810 Sarah Ellen Scudder, daughter of Colonel William and Sarah (Van Dyke) Scudder of Princeton, N.J. They removed to Marion Co, Miss, then Washington Parish, La., and finally in 1840 to Livingston, Polk Co, Texas. A John Hamilton in 1863 sold a home and store for $1,600 at Livingston. At the time of his death he was a mail carrier. Children:

★ 1616. Maria Van Dyke married 1827 Rev. David Ford, son of Rev. David Ford of Columbia, Miss.
1617. William.
1618. Ellen.

615. JOANNA HALSTEAD ROSS was born 1-31-1802, bapt. St. John's Church, Elizabeth, N.J. 5-17-1807 and died 10-6-1847. She married 4-6-1823 John Ogden, son of Moses and Rhoda (Halsey) Ogden. He was born 9-11-1799 and died 7-20-1877. John Ogden married 2nd, 11-14-1850, Anne E. Miller, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Spinning) Miller. She was born 7-18-1822 and died 7-1-1900. John Ogden lived at Elizabeth, N.J. where he was a cabinet maker and undertaker.

677. SAMUEL ROSS WINANS was born 7-22-1796, died 2-27-1887 and is buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Lyons Farms, N.J. He lived at Lyons Farms (now Hillside), Union Township, Union Co, N.J. He was called Squire Ross Winans. Between the years 1846 and 1878 he held the township offices of Assessor, Collector, Commissioner of Appeal, Town Committeeman and Justice of the Peace. He also served 2 terms in the State Legislature. He was there per the 1850 Census calling himself a farmer. He married 1st, Amelia Zeluff, daughter of John and Hannah (Woodruff) Zeluff. She was born 8-9-1802 and died 2-4-1829. Children:

1748. Caroline married W.S. Johnson.
★ 1749. Alfred was born 10-8-1827 at Lyons Farms, N.J.

Samuel married 2nd 7-4-1845, Ann Woodruff, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Grummond) Woodruff. She was born 3-10-1810 and died 8-20-1880. Children:

1750. James Woodruff born 6-25-1846, died 1875 and married Joanna Elizabeth Ludlum. She was born 1840 and died 1892.
★ 1751. Samuel Ross was born 2-1-1855 at Lyons Farms, N.J.

678. ABNER R. WINANS was born about 1797 at Rahway, N.J. and died 1-12-1873. He married Mary Brant who was born about 1805 at Essex Co, N.J. He went 1849 to Washington Township, Miami Co, Ohio and was there per the 1850 Census, listing his profession as a wagon maker. He is buried at the Raper Cemetery, Staunton Township, Miami Co. His will was dated 1-9-1873 and recorded 3-25-1873. Children:

1752. Jane born ca. 1825, N.J.
1753. Ann born ca. 1830, N.J.
★ 1754. Abner R. born ca. 1833, Rahway, N.J.

680. MILFORD BUCHANAN ROSS was born 1813 and died 1890. Some records refer to him as David Buchanan Ross. He married Adeline Sarratt born 1822 or 5 and died 1895. They lived in South Carolina. Children:

★ 1755. Samuel Scudder born 1841.
1756. Orveta Allison.

684. ELIZABETH CLARK was born 8-10-1803, Pa., and married William Weaver, son of Henry and Susan R. (Crane) Weaver and grandson of Joseph and Susanna (Ross) Crane of Elizabethtown, N.J. He was born 12-20-1795, Hamilton, Ohio. They lived at Trenton, Madison Township, Butler Co, Ohio, where he called himself a carpenter in the 1850 Census. William had studied law, served 9 years as a Justice of the Peace and was a major in the State Militia. Children:

1757. Daniel Keyt born 10-25-1823 and died 7-3-1825.
1758. Susan C. was born 8-11-1825 and married 1st, 10-31-1841 John Deats. They had William H, born May 1842 and Harriet born May 1844. John Deats died 3-22-1844 and Susan married 2nd, 11-30-1851 Robert Martin of Mt. Pleasent, Hamilton Co, Ohio, by whom she had several children.
1759. Ferdinand V. born 7-12-1827, died 8-22-1920 at Hot Springs, Ark., and buried at the Miltonville Cemetery, Butler Co, Ohio. He married 8-16-1849,

Census. Moses died in Ohio and Mary died 1882 at McLean Co., Ill. while visiting her son Talmadge. His estate was settled at Pickaway Co., in 1868. Children:

★ 2418. Permelia married James Gay.
2419. Jacob Davis married and had 2 children.
★ 2420. Frazee born ca. 1817 in Ohio.
★ 2421. Reason S. married ca. 1850 Jane E. Davidson.
★ 2422. Talmadge born 2-11-1820 in Pickaway Co., Ohio.
★ 2423. John born ca. 1823.
★ 2424. Abigail Elizabeth born ca. 1831 near Circleville, Ohio and married John B. Pollard.
★ 2425. James G. born 1832 at Pickaway Co., Ohio.
★ 2426. William Y. born 10-26-1835 at Pickaway Co., Ohio.

892. ABIGAIL FRANCES ROSS was born 7-12-1791, bapt. 10-2-1791 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, died 7-23-1856 and is buried with her husband at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J. She married there 1-2-1808 Charles Marsh, son of Charles and Abigail (Denman) Marsh. He was born 6-2-1783 and died 4-15-1859. They lived on a farm in Westfield and it was said they had nine children. Children:

MARSH
~~ROSS~~

★ 2427. Sarah MARSH born 9-15-1808.
★ 2428. Talmadge Ross born ca. 1818.
2429. Silas died 10-1-1830 age 7 yrs, 8 mos and 16 days and buried at Westfield.
2430. Horace born 5-15-1825 and bapt. with his twin brother August, 1829 at the Westfield Church. He married 8-4-1847 Mary M. Smith born ca. 1824 in N.J. Per the 1850 Census he was a carpenter at Elizabeth township, Essex Co., N.J.
2431. Oscar born 5-15-1825, bapt as above and married 11-7-1848 Maria Clark born ca. 1826 in N.J. Per the 1850 Census he was a mason at Elizabeth Township, Essex Co., N.J. next door to Linus B. Marsh (perhaps a brother). They had Sarah E. born 1850.
2432. Charles born ca. 1828 and bapt. 10-6-1832 at Westfield. Per the 1850 Census he was a mason living with his parents at Westfield Township.

894. JOHN ROSS was born 9-8-1786, died 5-12-1844 and is buried with his wife at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J. He married there 12-12-1807 Sarah Lee, daughter of Thomas Lee. She was born 7-11-1790 and died 10-24-1850. Per the 1850 Census Sarah was at Plainfield, N.J. with children, Cornelia, James and Mary. Children:

★ 2433. Talmadge born 1810.
★ 2434. Joseph born 1-4-1813, N.J.
★ 2435. Abigail Eliza born 2-11-1815.
2436. Susan born 2-23-1817 and married Isaac Thom of Newmarket, N.J. and a son of James Thom. They had 3 children: James born 2-24-1838; Sarah Ann born 10-14-1839 and Mary August born 2-26-1845.
2437. John born 3-5-1820 and died 4-22-1848. He married Harriet Bullard or Bullman who died 2-20-1848. They had no children.

1031. JANE WILLIAMS LUDLUM was born 6-12-1822 and died 11-7-1896. She married 4-18-1847 at Newark, N.J., Isaac Williams Egbert. He was born 3-16-1824 and died 7-28-1915 at Newark, N.J. Per the 1850 Census they were at Chatham, Morris Co., N.J. where Mr. Egbert was a machinist. Children:

2709. William Henry Ludlow, born 10-2-1848 and died 9-7-1871.
2710. Georgiana Hunt born 1-22-1858.

1045. WATERS BURROWS MILLER was born 5-10-1824 at Rangleboro, Atlantic Co., (Then Gloucester Co.,) N.J., and died September 1892 at Cape May. He and his 1st wife are buried at Cold Spring Cemetery, Cape May Co., N.J. He was first a partner with his father at Congress Hall and per the 1850 Census he was a hotel keeper at Lower Township, Cape May Co., N.J. He was an alderman at Cape Island in 1851 and Mayor there 1869-71 and 1873-75. He was a member of the State Assembly in 1852 and a State Senator from 1880-1886. He was postmaster at Cape May City in 1886. He married 1st, January 1845 in Cape May Co., Louisa Hughes Edmunds, daughter of Enoch and Louisa Williams (Hughes) Edmunds. She died 1-13-1857 in Philadelphia, Pa., at age 33 . He probably married 2nd, 8-8-1860 Mary C. Miller. Children of 1st wife:

* 2711. Richard Thompson born 12-16-1845 at Cape May City.
* 2712. Lafayette born 9-18-1848 at Cape May.
2713. Jonas Stanbury born at Cape May and died 5-12-1906 at Camden, N.J., He married at Washington D.C. Mary McKenna. He was a lawyer and Cape May County Prosecutor in 1884.
* 2714. Elizabeth Stillwell born 5-17-1850 at Cape May, N.J.

1053. MARY ANN SAYRE MILLER was born 3-24-1816 and died 3-31-1889. She married at the Westfield, N.J., Presbyterian Church 2-12-1834, William B. Broadwell, son of Jacob G. and Susan (Beach) Broadwell. He was born 6-13-1811. Children:

2715. George.
2716. Child.
2717. Ira Green.
2718. Lillis born 12-25-1849.

1055. SUSAN WOODRUFF MILLER was born 2-3-1821, bapt. at Westfield Presbyterian Church 3-8-1835 and died 5-20-1866. She married 12-29-1840 William H. Miller, son of Jacob Miller. He was born ca. 1817, N.J., and is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, N.J. Per the 1850 Census they were at Westfield, where Mr. Miller was a farmer. Children:

2719. Matilda P. born ca. 1843, N.J.
2720. Ann Eliza born ca. 1846, N.J.
2721. Frederick A. age 1 month in 1850 census taken 7-24-1850.

1056. ELIZABETH M. MILLER was born 2-3-1823, bapt. at Westfield Presbyterian Church 3-8-1835 and died 9-1-1874. She married 1st 11-15-1852 David L. Walker. She married 2nd 2-21-1861 John Noe born 4-12-1818 and died 8-23-1883. She was his second wife and he married third 3-25-1875 Charlotte Provost. Child of John and Elizabeth Noe:

* 2852. John born 3-10-1822, N.J.
2853. Moses born 5-28-1824.
2854. Susan F. born 12-25-1826 and died February 1901.
* 2855. Aaron B. born 12-18-1828, Ohio.
2856. George H. born 4-26-1831.
2857. Alford born 10-28-1833 Ohio. Probably the Alfred Gardner age 16 at the home of Charles Steinbeck of Berlin Township, Delaware Co., in the 1850 Census.

Moses likely married a 2nd time Mary who was born ca. 1809 in N.J., and per the 1850 Census they were living at Delaware Township, Delaware Co., O., where Moses was a farmer. Child:

2858. Cele J. born 5-28-1838, called Phebe Jane in census.

1099. MARY GARDNER was born ca. 1793 in N.J., and married 8-17-1814 Caleb Scudder, son of John T. Scudder. He was born 1-18-1795 in Trenton, N.J., and died 3-9-1866 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was a cabinet maker by trade and in 1821 they became early settlers of Indianapolis. There he was a Justice of the Peace between 1826 and 31, the city's third mayor and per the 1850 Census a magistrate. They had no children, but raised their nephew, William Eaglesfield, son of Theophilus and Phebe (Gardner) Eaglesfield.

1100. PHEBE GARDNER married Theophilus Eaglesfield, son of Thomas and Susanna (Wells) Eaglesfield. They removed from Elizabethtown, N.J. to Butler Co., Ohio. Prior to 1816 Theophilus laid out the town of Miltonville and he was a tavern keeper there. They may both have died about 1820 as their children were scattered with relatives. Children:

* 2859. Thomas born 1807 Elizabethtown, N.J.
2860. Jane married William Railsback.
2861. Sarah was a school teacher and married R.H. King of Indianapolis, Ind.
2862. Mary Anne married Dr.A.A.Stall.
* 2863. William born 6-12-1815 in Butler Co., O.
* 2864. George W. died at Indianapolis, Ind.
2865. Harriet married L.E. Freeman.

1101. THOMAS GARDNER was born 7-10-1795. He was married 1st 2-13-1817, Butler Co., Ohio by Henry Weaver, J.P. to Anna Baker. She died 4-15-1827. Children:

2866. Hezekiah T. born 6-12-1818 and died 1847.
2867. William I. born 8-10-1821, married 1849 Elizabeth Craig and lived in Wellington, Ka.
2868. Benjamin born 8-28-1823.
* 2869. John born 11-2-1825, Ohio.

Thomas married 2nd 5-22-1828, Lucy Baker born ca. 1805 Ohio and died 8-15-1889. Per the 1850 and 1860 Census she was at the home of her daughter Lucy at Madison Township, Butler Co., Ohio. Children:

* 2870. Thomas B. born 4-2-1829.
* 2871. Lucy A. born 11-10-1830.

2889. Sarah Thompson born ca. 1841 N.J.
2890. Joanna B. born ca. 1842 N.J.
2891. Jane E. born ca. 1844 N.J.
2892. Electa died young.

1113. DAVID JOHNSON CRANE was born ca. 1809 Cranford, N.J., and married Hannah Eliza Roll, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Higgins) Roll. She was born ca. 1813 N.J. He lived 5 years in New York and was in the trucking and teaming business but returned to Cranford where he farmed. Per the 1850 Census he was a farmer at Plainfield Township, Essex Co., N.J. Children:

* 2893. James born ca. 1832.
2894. Jacob Thompson died 3-12-1836 at 2 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days and buried at Westfield.
* 2895. David Newton born 10-11-1835 New York City.
2896. George King born ca. 1838, married Miss Winans and had Minnie, Jessie and Ethel.
2897. Isaac Roll born ca. 1841 and married Frederica Springer.
2898. John Hezekiah born ca. 1843, married 1st Annabel Brokaw and married 2nd Althea Woodruff.
2899. Benjamin Franklin died at 2 weeks.

1114. MOSES THOMPSON CRANE was born 1-10-1811, died 1-16-1901 at Cranford and is buried with his wife at the Fairview Cemetery at Westfield, N.J. He married 10-25-1836 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church Ann Eliza Scudder (No.1258) daughter of Amos and Phebe (Ross) Scudder. She was born 12-27-1810 and died 12-13-1881. They lived at Cranford, N.J. where Moses was a farmer. Children:

* 2900. Theodore Augustus born 5-19-1839 at Savannah, Ga.
2901. Sarah Ann born ca. 1849 and said to have died young.

1116. JANE R. THOMPSON was born 5-3-1790, died 4-7-1867 and is buried with her husband at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. She married there 1-6-1811 William Baker, son of William and Jemima (Woodruff) Baker. He was born 2-20-1788 at Westfield and died 11-25-1831. Mr. Baker was a farmer at Westfield. Children:

2902. Nancy Woodruff born 2-16-1812, died unmarried 7-6-1872 and buried at Westfield.
2903. Moses Thompson married at Newark, N.J., Sarah Maria Pollard, daughter of William and Catherine (Smith) Pollard of Parcipany, Morris Co., N.J. She was born 5-7-1809 and died 2-12-1884. They had no children.
2904. William married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church 10-21-1843, Hannah Eliza Baker, daughter of Matthias Baker. They had Ann Augusta (born 3-26-1844 and bapt. 1-31-1846 Westfield) and Loretta Horton (born 9-21-1845 and bapt. 1-31-1846 Westfield).
2905. James Augustus married Clarissa --------
* 2906. Jeremiah born 10-9-1823 Westfield, N.J.
2907. Esther Anjoline married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church 5-25-1848, Thomas Hathaway of Brooklyn, N.Y.

2908. Mary H. born 11-14-1821 and married Benjamin F. Crane (See No.2773).
2909. Aaron.
2910. Sarah Jane.
2911. Ferdinand bapt. 7-21-1830 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.

1117. SALLY W. THOMPSON, born ca. 1797 N.J., and married James Anderson, born ca. 1795, N.J., and a son of Andrew Anderson of Springfield, N.J. Per the 1850 Census they were at Springfield Township, Essex Co., and Mr. Anderson was a farmer. Children:

2912. Aaron.
2913. Eliza.
2914. Caroline.
2915. Henrietta T. born ca. 1828, N.J.
2916. Mary W. born ca. 1830, N.J.
2917. Sarah E. born ca. 1833, N.J.
2918. Jane B. born ca. 1834, N.J.
2919. James H. born 1837, N.J.

1118. HEZEKIAH THOMPSON born ca. 1800, N.J., married Mary Birt, born ca. 1805 N.J., and a daughter of Jacob Birt. Per the 1850 Census he was a salesman living at the North Ward of Newark. Children:

* 2920. Henrietta born ca. 1827, N.J.
2921. Ellen Louisa born ca. 1834, N.J.
2922. Hezekiah born ca. 1840, N.J.

1119. JACOB THOMPSON born ca. 1803, N.J., married Phebe M. Ayres, born ca. 1805 N.J., and a daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Roll) Ayres of Springfield, N.J. Per the 1850 Census he was a farmer at Union Township, Essex Co., N.J. Children:

2923. William Ayres born ca. 1832, N.J.
2924. Moses born ca. 1839, N.J.
2925. Mary Ayres born ca. 1841, N.J.

1121. HETTY THOMPSON was born 1-27-1810, N.J., and married Oliver Wade, son of Uzel Wade. He was born 4-23-1804. Per the 1850 Census they were at Springfield Township, Essex Co., N.J., where Oliver was a farmer and carter. Hetty was called Esther in the Census. Children:

2926. John P. born 1-28-1829.
2927. Mary.
2928. Hezekiah T. born ca. 1842, N.J.
2929. Emily Hart born ca. 1845, N.J.

1122. AARON W. THOMPSON born ca. 1808, N.J., married Phebe Marsh, born ca. 1811, N.J., and a daughter of Rachel Marsh. Per the 1850 Census Aaron was a patent leather maker and living at the North Ward of Newark, N.J. Children:

2930. Mary born ca. 1838, N.J.
2931. William Henry born ca. 1832, N.J.

2908. Mary M. born 11-10-1823 and married Benjamin F. Crane (See No.2773).
2909. Aaron.
2910. Sarah Jane.
2911. Ferdinand bapt. 7-21-1830 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.

1117. SALLY W. THOMPSON, born ca. 1797, N.J., and married James Anderson, born ca. 1795, N.J., and a son of Aaron Anderson of Springfield, N.J. For the 1850 Census they were at Springfield Township, Essex Co., and Mr. Anderson was a farmer. Children:

2912. Aaron.
2913. Eliza.
2914. Caroline.
2915. Henrietta T. born ca. 1825, N.J.
2916. Mary W. born ca. 1830, N.J.
2917. Sarah E. born ca. 1833, N.J.
2918. Jane E. born ca. 1835, N.J.
2919. James H. born 1837, N.J.

1118. JEREMIAH THOMPSON born ca. 1800, N.J., married Mary Hire, born ca. 1803 N.J., and a daughter of Jacob Hire. For the 1850 Census he was a salesman living at the North Ward of Newark. Children:

2920. Henrietta born ca. 1827, N.J.
2921. Ellen Louise born ca. 1834, N.J.
2922. Nehemiah born ca. 1840, N.J.

1119. JACOB THOMPSON born ca. 1803, N.J., married Phebe H. Ayres, born ca. 1805 N.J., and a daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Bell) Ayres of Springfield, N.J. For the 1850 Census he was a farmer at Union Township, Essex Co., N.J. Children:

2923. William Ayres born ca. 1832, N.J.
2924. Moses born ca. 1839, N.J.
2925. Mary Ayres born ca. 1841, N.J.

1120. BETSY THOMPSON was born 1-27-1810, N.J., and married Oliver Hedy, son of Paul Hedy. He was born 6-7-1808. For the 1850 Census they were at Springfield Township, Essex Co., N.J., where Oliver was a farmer and barber. Betsy was called Esther in the Census. Children:

2926. John P. born 1-21-1830.
2927. Betsy.
2928. Jeremiah T. born ca. 1842, N.J.
2929. Emily West born ca. 1845, N.J.

1121. AARON H. THOMPSON born ca. 1808, N.J., married Jane Mason, born ca. 1813, N.J., and a daughter of Rachel Mason. For the 1850 Census Aaron was a patent leather maker and living at the North Ward of Newark, N.J. Children:

2930. Mary born ca. 1838, N.J.
2931. William Henry born ca. 1845, N.J.

The Ross Family of New Jersey; Ross, Robert Leonard.

pg. 169

1123. ELIZABETH ROLL THOMPSON was born 3-4-1801 in Elizabethtown, N.J., and died 1895. She married 1819 Samuel Wood, son of James and Jemima (Phillips) Wood. He was born 5-22-1794, Va., and died 1847. They went about 1836 to Ridgeville, Randolph Co., Ind. Per the 1850 Census Elizabeth was at Ward Township, Randolph Co. Children:

2932. Absalom L. born ca. 1823, O., and per the 1850 Census a hay or fur dealer.
2933. George M. born ca. 1825, O., and a school teacher per the Census. He was a soldier in the Indian Wars and died 1857 in Iowa in the Spirit Lake massacre.
2934. Mary A. born ca. 1827, Ohio.
2935. William born ca. 1829, O., and a trader per the Census. He also died in the Spirit Lake massacre.
* 2936. Alexander born 10-30-1832 Darke Co., Ohio.
2937. Adaline born ca. 1835, Ohio.
2938. Charles R. born ca. 1840 Ind. He was killed in action serving in the 8th Indiana Regt. during the Civil War.
* 2938A. Andrew J. born 9-12-1842 Ridgeville, Ind.
2938B. Elijah born ca. 1846 and died August 1864 from the effects of an arm wound received while serving in the 7th Indiana Cavalry during the Civil War.
2938C. Elisha B. twin to Elijah and also served in the 7th Indiana Cavalry. He graduated from the University of Michigan Law School and in 1882 was a trial lawyer living in Long Prairie, Todd Co., Minn.

1124. POLLY WOOLEY was married 12-25-1806 by Rev. Gershom Williams of Springfield, N.J., to Charles Thompson Day, son of Thaddeus and Susannah (Parcel) Day. Children:

DAY

2939. Jacob said to have married.
2940. Madison twin to Jacob and died young.
2941. Catherine.
* 2942. Hannah W. was born 1812.
2943. Hetty married Mr. Scofield of Newark, N.J.
2944. Mary married Mr. Appleton of New York.
2945. Sarah married, as his second wife, Nehemiah Baldwin of Newark, N.J.
2946. Paul.
2947. Henrietta.
2948. Julianne.

1126. JACOB WOOLEY married Mary Burnett, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Polly (Meeker) Burnett. Children:

2949. George W. married his cousin Delia ------ He was a shoe manufacturer at Springfield, N.J.
2950. Hervey married a daughter of Augustus Richards.
2951. Jonathan B.
2952. Mary.

Wooley

The Ross Family of New Jersey; Ross, Robert Leonard.

1130. CHARLOTTE WOOLEY married Samuel Mooney, son of Nicholas Mooney. He first operated his father's mill at Cranford, N.J., then removed to Elizabeth, N.J., and finally removed to New York City where he died 4-9-1837. Child:

* 2953. Nicholas born 2-3-1823 at Cranford, N.J.

1132. SUSAN MOORE ROSS was born 9-12-1796, died 4-14-1883 and is buried with her husband at the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery of Newark, N.J. She married 1-15-1818 John Ogden, son of Andrew and Phebe (Collard) Ogden. He was born 2-29-1796 in Elizabethtown, N.J., and died 6-23-1851 in Newark, N.J. They lived in Newark where John was a large property holder and a partner in a hat manufacturing company. Children:

* 2954. Cordelia Almira born 12-3-1820 in Newark, N.J.
* 2955. Elias Ross born ca. 1824, N.J.

1133. ELIAS ROSS was born 9-23-1798 and died 1-2-1874. He was at Newark, N.J. per the 1821 Tax Lists. He removed to Troy, N.Y., where he was a partner in a leather store between 1840 and 1874. He also held other property as he was noted as the owner of four buildings, destroyed in the great fire of 1862. He was an Alderman at Troy 1847 and 49 and a Rennsselaer County Supervisor. Elias married 1st, Myrtilla Baldwin, daughter of Uzel and Sarah (Parrot) Baldwin of Newark. She was born ca. 1803, N.J. Children:

2959. Frederick died 9-3-1828 at 13 mos. at Troy, N.Y.
2960. Sarah Augusta born October 1829 at Troy, N.Y. and died 6-22-1830 at Newark, N.J.
2961. John H. born ca. 1838 N.Y. and with his parents at Troy per the 1850 Census.
2962. Elias Henry died 8-20-1842 at 14 mos, at Troy, N.Y.
2963. Henrietta born ca. 1844 N.Y. and married Alberto de Castro of Havana, Cuba.

Elias married 2nd, Mary E.K. White, born 1826 and died 1881. Some records say she was from Staten Island, N.Y., and others say Savannah, Ga. Children:

2964. Emily C. born ca. 1854 Troy, N.Y., and living unmarried at Troy in 1912 with her sister May W. Ross.
* 2965. Elias Ogden born 2-5-1856 in Troy, N.Y.
2966. May W. born ca. 1858 in Troy, N.Y., and unmarried in 1912.
2967. Jessie C. born ca. 1860.

1135. EDWIN ROSS was born ca. 1806 in N.Y., and died 8-12-1882. He lived in Newark, N.Y., where he was a baker. In 1870 he was a director of the Germania Insurance Co., of Newark. Edwin was married 5-6-1832 by Phillip G. Hay of the Newark 2nd Presbyterian Church to Sarah Johnson Moore, daughter of Daniel S. and Betsey Trotter (Camp) Moore. She was born ca. 1812, N.Y. Children:

* 2968. Elizabeth Camp born ca. 1834, N.Y.
2969. Henry C. died 3-30-1841 age 5 yrs., 4 mos., and buried at the Newark 1st Presbyterian Church.
2970. Gertrude F. born ca. 1840, N.J. and married 8-18-1860 in Newark to Charles Frederick Saxton, son of Charles Maurice and Sarah Ann (Coburn) Saxton.

3074. William born 8-3-1828, died 7-31-1834 (1831?)
at age 3 and buried at Newark.
* 3075. Caleb Halstead born 3-15-1831 in N.J.

1207. ANN MARIA ROSS was born 11-13-1805 and married at Newark, N.J., 12-22-1824 James C. Plum, born ca. 1801 and son of David and Matilda (Cook) Plum of Newark. They lived at Great Bend, Ind. Per the 1850 Census they were at Eel River Township, Greene Co., Ind., where Mr. Plum was a farmer. Also there was William Woodruff age 13 and Elizabeth B. Woodruff age 12, both born in New Jersey. They may have been children of Ann's sister, Sarah Caroline Ross (No.1209). Children:

3076. Phebe H. born ca. 1834 in N.J.
3077. David born ca. 1837 in N.J.
3078. Aneze (?) B. born ca. 1840 in N.J. A male.
3079. Jersey born ca. 1845 in Ind. A male.

1210. ROSS MARSH was born 9-17-1795, died 3-11-1868 and is buried with both wives at the Foster Cemetery in Farmington Township, Warren Co., Pa. Per the 1850 Census he was a farmer at Pinegrove Township, Warren Co. He married 1st, Esther Dyke, who was born 9-1-1804 and died 8-8-1825. He married 2nd, Lydia A. Chappell, daughter of Noah Chappell. She was born 6-3-1809 in N.Y., and died 3-27-1875. His will was dated 1-4-1868 and proved 4-7-1868 in Warren Co. It names his 2nd wife Lydia, daughter Rachel, Rachel's husband and Ross' four grandaughters of whom three were married. Children by his first wife:

* 3080. Rachel born 7-1-1822.
3081. Evaline born November 1824, died February
1826 and buried at Foster Cemetery.

1211. PHEBE MARSH was born ca. 1805, died 1-2-1883 and is buried with her husband at the Marsh Cemetery, Farmington Township, Warren Co., Pa. She married Levi Phillips, son of Squire and Anna (Gates) Phillips. He was born 6-24-1795 in Bennington, Vt., and died 6-24-1884. They lived in Farmington Township, where Mr. Phillips was a farmer. The 1850 Census said they were at Pinegrove Township, Warren Co. Children:

PHILLIPS

3082. Hiram L. born ca. 1825 in Pa.
3083. Nancy born ca. 1826 in Pa.
3084. Rachel born 3-14-1829, died 4-2-1849 and buried
at Marsh Cemetery.
* 3085. Lorenzo D. born 4-22-1831 at Farmington.
3086. Alonzo I. born ca. 1834 in Pa.
3087. Pierson C. born ca. 1839 in Pa.
3088. Mary Jane born ca. 1837 in Pa.
3089. Andrew born ca. 1841 in Pa.
3090. Phebe Ann born ca. 1845 in Pa.
3091. Daniel W. born ca. 1848 in Pa.

1218. NANCY MILLER was born 2-7-1785 and died 8-22-1834 of Cholera on the Erie Canal enroute west with her family. She married at the Springfield, N.J., Presbyterian Church 12-26-1802, William Stites Ryno, son of John and Prudence (Stites) Ryno. He was born 1-21-or 31-1775 in Essex Co., N.J., died 3-13-1852 in Peoria Co., Ill., and is buried at the Lancaster Cemetery, Timber Township, Peoria Co., Ill. Per the 1830 Census they were at the Westfield Township, Essex Co., N.J., and evidently settled for a short time at Louisville, Ky., before moving on to Illinois.

Per the 1850 Ce
Children:

3092.

3093.

* 3094.
* 3095.
* 3096.
3097.
* 3098.

1220. REBECCA
She married at
son of William
10-19-1862. Th
Justice of the
he was an elder

3099.

* 3100.
3101.

* 3102.
3103.

3104.

3105.

3106.

1221. JOHN MIL
Westfield, N.J.
also a cultivat
6-10-1810, Eliz
She was born ca

* 3107.

The Ross Family of New Jersey; Ross, Robert Leonard.

* 3108. Charlotte married Henry Carpenter.
3109. Kezia born 10-28-1816 married William P.Crane, (See No.1357).
* 3110. David married Letitia Osborn.
3111. James H. born ca. 1833, bapt. Westfield 5-31-1834 and married Fannie E. Cory, daughter of Abner, (No.1306) and Jane (Pierson) Cory. They lived in New Jersey and had no children.

John Miller married 2nd, Penina W. Smith born 1810 a daughter of Jonas and Eliza (Tucker) Smith of Orange. John and Penina are buried at Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, N.J. Child:

3112. Jonas S.

1223. JACOB MILLER was born 3-1-1794, bapt. 2-10-1812 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, died December 1869 and buried at the old Methodist Cemetery at Westfield, N.J. He was a farmer at Westfield and lived on the road running from Branch Mills to Cranford. He married 1st at Westfield, 2-22-1815, Elizabeth Wooley (No.1127) daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Thompson) Wooley. She died 9-14-1846 at age 53. Children:

3113. Eliza Ann died probably unmarried 12-21-1845 at age 24 and buried at the old Methodist Cemetery at Westfield.
3114. Frances died 7-9-1845 age 13 and buried with her parents.

Jacob married 2nd, Elizabeth C. Lee of Rahway. She was born 5-26-1819 and died 4-28-1861.

1225. KEZIAH MILLER was born 2-27-1799 and bapt. 2-10-1812 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. She married 7-4-1827 at Hanover, N.J., Silas Q. Tappen of Hanover. Child:

3115. Martin Luther, bapt. 10-10-1830 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.

1226. MOSES MILLER was born 12-13-1800, bapt. at the Westfield Presbyterian Church 2-10-1812 and died 7-7-1888. He went to Butler Co., Ohio, and settled 129 acres in Reily Township. He was there per the 1840 and 1850 Census, but per the 1860 Census he was at West Liberty, Wapsononin Township, Muscatine Co., Iowa. In the 1870 Census he was at Omena Bay, Leelanau Co., Michigan. Between 1870 and 1880 he developed docks at Traverse, Mich. He married at Butler Co., O., 8-4-1825, Harriet Ogle, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Irwin) Ogle. She was born 3-3-1805 in Ohio, and died 3-14-1880 at Normal, Ill. Children:

3116. John Hiram born 5-12-1826 and died 8-7-1833.
* 3117. Mary Jane born 7-10-1827, Ohio.
3118. Alexander born 2-1-1830, Ohio and with his father in 1871 at Omena Bay, Mich. Perhaps he was the Alexander Miller who enlisted 1861 in the Civil War from Muscatine, Ia., and was wounded at Wilson's Creek, Mo.

from: The ROSS FAMILY of New Jersey
by Robert L. Ross

3119. Eliza Ann born 1-25-1832, O., and died 5-10-1850.
3120. Maria L. born 6-28-1834, O., and died 10-25-1924. She married at Muscatine, Ia., 1-9-1862 J.J. McCoven (the marriage record says John J. McCowean).
3121. Adeline Cory born 7-14-1837, O., and married 11-22-1862 David M. Lewis. David was brother to Robert W.Lewis, husband of Adeline's sister Laura E. Miller.
3122. Valentine C. born 9-25-1843, O., and married 3-10-1869 Rhoda B. Algiers, or Alger, born ca. 1846, Ia. Per the 1870 Census he was at Leelanau Co., Mich.
* 3123. Laura Ella born 7-10-1852 Butler Co., Ohio.

1230. ELIZA MILLER was born 1-20-1808, bapt. at Westfield Presbyterian Church 2-10-1812, died 5-7-1878 and buried at the Old Methodist Cemetery at Westfield, N.J. She married at Westfield 5-28-1848, Stephen Blake. Per the 1850 Census they were at Union Township, Essex Co., N.J. where Mr. Blake was a shoemaker. Also there was Edward A. Blake, 17, born N.J. Perhaps a son by a previous wife. Eliza died after her husband as her tombstone refers to her as the widow of Stephen Blake.

1231. JOSIAH MILLER was born 3-27-1810 and bapt. 2-10-1812 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. He married Lucy Ann Jeffries, born ca. 1810 in N.J., and a daughter of Caleb and Julia (Thompson) Jeffries. Per the 1850 Census he was a farmer at Westfield, N.J., with his wife, 6 children, mother and sister Keziah Tapaan. Per the 1860 Census he was at Wapsononin Township, Muscatine Co., Iowa. Children:

3124. George L. born ca. 1838, N.J.
3125. Aaron F. born ca. 1839, N.J.
* 3126. Josiah Wickliff born 1840, Union, Essex Co., N.J.
3127. Sarah A. born ca. 1843, N.J.
3128. Jacob born ca. 1846, N.J.
3129. Enoch born ca. 1851, N.J.

1234. PIERSON CONKLING was born ca. 1788 in N.J., and was mentioned in the 1824 will of his grandfather, David Ross. He had a farm of 152 acres in section 14 of Reily Township, Butler Co., Ohio. In 1848 he and Joseph M. Conklin laid out the town of Reily. He married Hannah Marsh, who was born 4-19-1793 in New Jersey. She died 6-25-1860 and is buried in the Reily Cemetery. Children:

3130. Joseph M. born ca. 1813, O., and married Charlotte M. Ross. (See No.1349).
3131. Rebecca Ross died 1900 Topeka, Ka. She may have been the Rebecca Conkling who married at Butler Co., in 1838, John Newton Ross (#1337).
3132. Hannah M. born 1-30-1817, died 7-11-1841 and buried at the Bethel Cemetery, near Millville, Butler Co., O.
3133. Sarah married James Gray and lived at Hamilton, Butler Co., O.
3134. Pierson Cory born Reily Township and graduated from Miami University. He was a lawyer and lived in Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio.

Conkling

1237. CAROLINE S. ROSS was born 5-21-1803 and bapt. 12-17-1809 at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield. She married at Butler Co., Ohio, 1-2-1823, Elias Sayre who died 10-6-1867 at age 61 and is buried at Reily Cemetery. They lived at Reily Township, Butler Co., Ohio, where Elias had 40 acres and operated a mill. Her will was probated in 1883. Children:

3135. Mary married Mr. Agnew and had George, John and Martha Jane.
3136. Caleb.
3137. Sarah A. born ca. 1829, O.
3138. Benjamin F. born ca. 1830, O.
3139. James born ca. 1832, O.
3140. John born ca. 1834, O.
3141. David born ca. 1835, O.
SAYRE
3142. Washington born ca. 1839, O.
3143. Moses born ca. 1841. He married and had a daughter Muriel and one other child.
3144. Noah born ca. 1843, O.
3145. Phebe died 7-3-1844 at 1 yr, 1 mo. and 4 days, she is buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hanover Township, Butler Co., O.
3146. Francis M. born ca. 1849, O., and married Jennie. He lived for some time in Florida and in 1926 his wife lived at Hamilton, Butler Co., O.

1238. ELIZABETH ROSS was born 1804 in N.J., and died 1874. She married at Butler Co., O., 12-28-1826 James Venamon Hopkins, son of Lemuel and Mary (Venamon) Hopkins. He was born 10-29-1802 at Bourbon Co., Ky., and by profession was a carpenter-builder. They lived in Michigan City, La Porte Co., Ind. Children:

* 3147. Hazzard M. born 6-14-1829 in Ohio.
3148. David died at age 23.
3149. James T.

1239. ANNA ROSS was born 1805 in New Jersey and married at Butler Co, Ohio, 5-16-1827 John Marsh. He died 8-16-1835, at age 31, and is buried next to two of his children at Oxford Cemetery, Butler Co., O. They lived at Reily Township, Butler Co., where, per the 1850 Census, Anna was there with her mother, Phebe Ross and four children. Anna married 2nd, Mr. Taylor. He was from Vermont and lived at Michigan City, Ind. He died in 1874 and Anna was living in 1880 with her daughter, Hannah Dodds at Shelby Co., Ind. Children of John and Anna Marsh:

3150. Elizabeth born ca. 1831, O.
3151. Moses R. died 10-19-1850 at age 19 and buried at Oxford Cemetery.
Marsh
* 3152. Hannah born 5-17-1832, O.
3153. Mary A. died 5-8-1850 at age 13 and buried at Oxford Cemetery.

1241. DAVID ROSS was born 1806 or 7, at Butler Co., O., died 12-16-1871 and is buried at The Burk Cemetery, Fayette Co., Ind. He married at Butler Co., 10-14-1830 Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of Andrew and Martha (Montgomery) Lewis of Hanover Township, Butler Co. She was born in 1811 in Ohio. They had a farm of 137 acres in Section 12 of Reily Township, Butler Co., but moved in 1843 to Jennings Township, Fayette Co. His will was dated 10-5-1871 and proved 12-17-1871. Children:

3154. Da
wi
da
3155. Sa
La
th
wi
3156. Cl
Co
3157. Na
3158. Ma
(?
th
he
an
* 3159. Wi
* 3160. Ho
3161. Ph
un
* 3162. Jo
Fa

1242. ELIJAH ROSS
at the Oxford Ceme
Mary E. Pierson (#
born in 1812 in Ne
Co., where Elijah
It mentioned sons,
Mariette Roll and

3163. Gi
at
3164. Sq
at
3165. St
3166. Hi
Ca
3167. Ma
Co.
* 3168. Jo
* 3169. Je
* 3170. He
Bu
3171. Th
3172. El
re
so
at
3173. Ha
3174. Re
3175. Sa
18
is
th
fa

Abner married 2nd July 1853, Ruth Clement. She died in 1871 at Old Chapin and is buried at Hampton Cemetery. He married 3rd 3-23-1872, Frances Minerva Hathaway, daughter of Charles and Ruth (Miller) Hathaway. She was born 1834 in Adams, Mass. Abner died 1-14-1889 at Chapin and was buried at Hampton Cemetery. Children of Abner and Frances:

* 3192. Charles Abner born 1-22-1875 at Chapin, Ia.
3193. John Henry lived in Alexandra, Minn.

1246. PHEBE ROSS was born 4-5-1817 at Ohio, died 5-28-1852 and is buried at Reily Cemetery, Butler Co., Ohio. She married 9-14-1842 Samuel Gray born ca. 1817. He was a postmaster and merchant at Reily, Reily Township, Butler Co., O. He married 2nd, Henrietta D. born 10-9-1812 and died 10-15-1897. She is buried at Reily Cemetery with 2 of their daughters, Marietta and Anna L. Children of Phebe and Samuel:

Gray

3194. Henry C. born ca. 1843 in Ohio and a postmaster at Reily in 1869.
3195. Theodore H. born ca. 1844 in Ohio.
3196. James W. Clark born ca. 1844 in Ohio.
3197. Mary A. born 10-14-1845, died 7-18-1847 and buried at Reily Cemetery.
3198. Laura born ca. 1850 in Ohio and lived at Springfield, Mo.
3200. M.H. born ca. 1851 and a son.

1252. AMOS TREMBLY was born 6-3-1811 in Butler Co., Ohio, and married 3-16-1834 Martha Alexander, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Montgomery) Alexander. She was born 2-6-1811 in Butler Co. They lived in Reily Township, Butler Co., and may have spelled their name Tremley. Children: (All born in Ohio).

3201. Daniel A. born 4-21-1835 and served in the Civil War.
3202. Sarah Elizabeth born 8-3-1837 and married Mr. Lemon.
3203. Jacob born 11-1-1839, served in the Civil War and died prior to 1882.
3204. Cynthia A. born 1-15-1846 and married Mr. Lasher.
3205. Rebecca A. born 12-21-1853.

1255. THEODORE SCUDDER was born 4-22-1805, bapt. 8-13-1812 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He died 11-20-1837 and is buried at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield, N.J. He married 11-3-1830 at New Rochelle, N.Y., Emeline Lydia Coggeshall, daughter of Gideon and Lydia (Williams) Coggeshall. She was born at New Rochelle, 5-2-1812 and died there 1-3-1842. Children:

3206. Theodore was unmarried and was a Lieutenant in the Union Army. He died 4-9-1864 at the Battle of Pleasant Hill.
3207. Virginia married Isaac Marsh, son of Mulford and Charlotte (Scudder) Marsh of Savannah, Ga. They had no children.

1259. AMOS PICTON SCUDDER was born 4-15-1813, bapt. 9-26-1813 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. He died 6-17-1872 at Westfield, N.J. and is buried with his wife at Hazelwood Cemetery of Rahway, N.J.

He married Susan Aymar Marsh, daughter of Randolph Marsh. She was born 1816 at Westfield and died there 10-16-1898. He lived on his parents homestead at Westfield, N.J., where he was a farmer. Children:

SCUDDER

3208. Mulford Marsh was born 6-15-1845 at Westfield, died there 1-14-1918 and is buried at Hazelwood Cemetery. He was first in the real estate business in New York City, but returned to Westfield, where in 1894 he was appointed Postmaster and also was a Freeholder of Union County. He was unmarried.
* 3209. John Randolph born 11-21-1847 at Westfield.
* 3210. Margaret Aymar born 4-4-1850 at Westfield.
3211. Elizabeth Smith born 10-2-1853 at Westfield, died unmarried 2-29-1924 and is buried at Hazelwood Cemetery.
* 3212. Ephraim was born 8-30-1854 at Westfield.
3213. George Marsh was born 12-18-1857 at Westfield, died there 8-13-1922 and is buried at Hazlewood Cemetery.

1260. JOHN SCUDDER was born 1-24-1815 at Westfield, bapt. 7-2-1815 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, died 5-23-1869 and buried with his wife at Hazelwood Cemetery of Rahway, N.J. He married 1839, Sarah A.C. Wilson of South Carolina. She died 5-26-1872. They lived in Savannah, Ga., and had a summer home at Westfield, N.J. Children:

Scudder

* 3214. Mary Elizabeth born 7-30-1841 in Savannah, Ga.
3215. Henry Wyer born 11-28-1849 in Savannah and died 9-10-1886. He married 1-5-1875, Emma N.Harrel of East Orange, N.J. He attended Princeton in 1871, published a paper in Savannah in 1872 and untimately moved to Brooklyn, N.Y., and was a member of an arms manufacturing firm. They had a daughter, Mary Harrel Scudder.

1261. CATHERINE C. SCUDDER was born 7-28-1816, bapt. 12-15-1816 at the Westfield Presbyterian Church, died 9-4-1889 at Westfield and buried with her husband at the Presbyterian Church of Westfield. She married there 6-24-1840, Jonathan Cory, son of Benjamin and Susannah (Denman) Cory. He was born 6-3-1812, bapt. 10-2-1812 at Westfield and died there 10-26-1881. He was a graduate of Princeton University. Children:

3216. Amos Picton born 8-5-1841, bapt. 10-11-1841 at Westfield, died 1875 and buried at Westfield Presbyterian Church.
3217. John Calvin died 11-7-1860 at 17 yrs., 9 mos., 25 days and buried at Westfield Presbyterian Church.

Cory

* 3218. Martin Luther born 1843 at Westfield.
3219. Emily Marsh, died 11-3-1860 at 14 yrs., 10 mos and buried at Westfield Presbyterian Church.
3220. Mary Susanna born 12-1-1847 at Westfield, died 10-17-1926 at New York City and buried at Fairview Cemetery at Westfield, N.J.
3221. David Bramid born 6-5-1849 at Westfield, died 1883 and buried at Westfield Presbyterian Church.

3222.

3223.

* 3224.
3225.

1263. CAROLIN
2-7-1855 at Co
Coosawatchie a
have had 3 son

3226.
3227.
3228.
3229.

1264. PHEBE R
Presbyterian C
Lewis M. Meeke

* 3230.

1265. SARAH I
Fairview Cemet
son of James a

3231.
3232.

* 3233

1272. REBECC
Presbyterian
Co., Ohio, th
Ohio. Abraha
died 1849. C

* 3234
3235
* 3236
* 3237

3238
* 3239
3240
3241
3242

3242A. David died at 12 years.
3242B. Polly died at 18 years.

1273. MOSES PIERSON was born 11-29-1793 in Essex Co., N.J., died 2-25-1869 and buried at Oxford Cemetery, Butler Co., Ohio. His will was dated 5-23-1863 and proved 3-6-1869. He lived in Reily Township, Butler Co., Ohio where he had a farm of 102 acres. Moses married 1st, 12-22-1818 at Butler Co., Ohio, Hannah Ross (#1236). She was born 7-25-1799 and a daughter of Elijah and Phebe (Miller) Ross. Hannah died 8-23-1832 and Moses married 2nd, Elizabeth McCain, born ca. 1812 in Ohio, and a daughter of Elizabeth McCain. Of the children listed below Hannah is the mother of the three oldest children and Elizabeth is the mother of the eight youngest. Moses may have had other children, as his will mentions Caleb Pierson, Mary E. Gillespie, Phebe Magnus, Rebecca A. Scudder and Malinda Folbert. Children:

* 3253. William R. born 10-8-1819 in Ohio.
* 3254. Moses Ross born 9-21-1830 in Reily Township.
3255. Elijah born ca. 1832, died 10-18-1850 and buried at Bethel Cemetery near Millville, Hanover Township, Butler Co., Ohio.
3256. James is mentioned in 1850 Census but not in the 1860 Census or his father's will.
3257. Robert Franklin born ca. 1837 in Ohio and married Sarah A.------ b.ca. 1840 in Ohio. They were at Reily Township in 1860 and had Charles born ca. 1857 and S. born ca. 1859.
3258. John W. died 3-10-1841 at 1 yr., 4 mos and 15 days. He is buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hanover Township.
3259. Amanda born ca. 1842 in Ohio.
3260. Benjamin S. died 9-14-1864 at age 24 yrs., 4 mos., 1 day and buried at Oxford Cemetery. He served in the Civil War.
3261. George born 12-16-1844 in Ohio and died 5-11-1883. His wife's name was Sylvia.
3262. David born ca. 1846 in Ohio.
3263. Clinton born ca. 1849. He is mentioned in the 1850 Census but not in the 1860 Census or his father's will.

1274. SQUIRE PIERSON was born 10-1-1796 at Westfield, died 12-23-1878 and is buried with both wives at Fairfield Cemetery, Westfield, N.J. When most of his family removed to Butler Co., Ohio, Squire remained at Westfield, where he was a farmer and tailor. For 46 years he was a Deacon and Elder at the Westfield Presbyterian Church. In 1860 he was on the Town Committee. He married there, 1st, 3-30-1817, Abigail Marsh, daughter of Charles and Abigail (Denman) Marsh. She was born 1-25-1799 and died 4-26-1862. Squire married 2nd, 2-24-1869, Sarah Harriet Clark (#3099), widow of Robert Kingsland and daughter of Andrew Hetfield and Rebecca (Miller) Clark. Children by 1st wife:

3264. Irene born 4-6-1818, died in infancy and buried at Westfield.
* 3265. Orren born 6-18-1819 in New Jersey.
* 3266. Sarah Ann born 2-24-1822 in New Jersey.
* 3267. Mary Eliza born 2-12-1824 in New Jersey.

3268.

* 3269.
3270.

* 3271.
* 3272.
3273.

1275. SARAH PI
buried at the O
Joseph D. Horto
to Butler Co.,

3274.

1276. DAVID PI
buried with his
(Elizabeth) Tre
She was born 8-
Butler Co., Ohi
the organizers

3275.

3276.
3277.
3278.

3279.
3280.
3281.

1277. DANIEL
and it was sai

* 3282.

1279. STEPHEN
a tailor at R
in Ohio. Chi

3283
3284
3285

* 3301. Amanda Cory born 1-21-1820.
* 3302. Horace born 10-8-1821 at Carrying Place, Ontario, Canada.
3303. Samuel P. born 7-25-1823 at Carrying Place and married Carrie German. They had Harry N., Lillian and William H.
* 3304. John G. born 8-3-1825 at Carrying Place.
* 3305. Benjamin Sayre Cory born 8-3-1827 at Carrying Place.
3306. Sarah born 9-7-1829 at Carrying Place and married Abram S. Marsh at Brighton, Ontario, Canada. They had Frederick born 1859 at Cedar Falls, Iowa and Carrie born 1866 at Cedar Falls, Iowa.
3307. Thomas born 8-10-1831. Some records say he married and others say he died in infancy.
* 3308. Caroline R. born 4-21-1833 at Carrying Place.
* 3309. William H. born 12-21-1835 at Carrying Place.
3310. James M. born 8-15-1837 and married Mary E. Smith.
* 3311. Emily born 4-14-1839 at Carrying Place.
3312. Albert born 3-10-1841 at Smithfield, Ontario, Canada and married Amaret Hodges. They lived at Brighton, Ontario and had Frank, Herbert and Lena who married Mr. Norton of Los Angeles, Ca.

1304. AMANDA CORY was born 3-19-1800 at Ballston Spa, N.Y., and died 2-5-1880. She married 4-20-1820 at Pleasant Bay, Ontario, Canada, Andrew Gordon Deacon, son of Thomas Deacon. He was born 1796 in Quebec, Canada and died 4-19-1870 at Harrisonville, Mo. Mr. Deacon resigned his commission and was appointed to the Commissariat at Kingston, Canada and later was Collector of Customs at Picton, Canada. They moved in 1849 to Waukegan, Illinois and per the 1850 Census, Mr. Deacon was a merchant. In 1853 they moved to Fond du Lac, Wisconsin and in 1869 to Harrisonville, Mo. Children:

* 3313. Robert Richardson born 1-2-1821 at Kingston, Canada.
3314. Sarah Cory married at Carrying Place, Ontario 9-15-1847, John Water Mills. They lived at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
* 3315. Isabella born 11-8-1822 at Picton, Ontario, Canada.
* 3316. John Beverly Robinson born 11-21-1827 at Picton.
* 3317. Eliakim Cory born 10-11-1829 at Picton.
3318. Jane lived in Kansas City, Mo.
* 3319. Frances Rebecca born 4-14-1834 at Picton.
3320. William E. died young.
3321. Thomas died young.
* 3322. Andrew Gordon born 9-31-1841 at Brighton, Canada.
* 3322A. Margaret Richardson married Joseph Bettes.

1305. ELIZA CLARKE CORY was born 10-14-1801 at Ballston Spa, N.Y., and died 9-11-1889. She married 7-19-1820 Freeman Schermerhorn Clench. He was born 12-27-1795 at Schenectady, N.Y., and was a cabinet maker. Children:

3323. Thomas Barton born 8-7-1821, unmarried and died accidentally 12-12-1877 at Port Hope, Ontario.

3758. Joseph born 1884 and buried at Evergreen Cemetery at Elizabeth, N.J. While stationed in England during World War 1, he married an English girl, but returned alone to New Jersey in 1924.
3759. William was living unmarried at Joliet, Illinois in 1933.
3760. Alexander was living in Elizabeth, N.J. in 1933.

1499. MATTHIAS TOWNLEY was born 1-20-1798 and married Hannah Smalley (No.1493) daughter of David I. and Nancy (Tucker) Smalley. Children:

3761. William.
3762. David.
3763. Huldah.
3764. Harriet.

1507. WILLIAM MILLS TOWNLEY was born 1-24-1816 and died 2-2-1885. He and both his wives are buried at the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N.J., and per the 1850 Census he was a farmer at Westfield. He married 1st at the Westfield Church 9-27-1841, Joanna Townley, daughter of Edward and Anna (Hamilton) Townley. She died 9-10-1846 at 30 years of age. Child:

3765. George Hervey born 2-28-1844 and bapt at Westfield 6-1-1844.

William married 2nd, at the Westfield Church 9-30-1848, Martha C. Scudder, daughter of Abraham Scudder. She died 1-7-1889 at 73 years, 2 mos and 7 days. Children:

Townley

3766. Alonzo Crane born 2-11-1849 and bapt at Westfield 6-16-1849.
3767. Alexander N. died 1-17-1861 at 10 years, 8 mos and buried at Westfield.

1509B. JOSEPH L. TUCKER was born 1811 in Essex Co., N.J. and died 4-17-1873. He married at Butler Co., Ohio, Martha Bowen, who was born ca. 1812 in New York and died in 1894. They are both buried at the Old Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby Co., Ind. They went to Shelby Co in 1850 and Joseph had farms amounting to 540 acres. Children:

3768. Mary Ann born ca. 1834 in Ohio and married James Welliver.
3769. Dennis born ca. 1836 in Ohio and lived in Missouri.
3770. Maurice born ca. 1838 in Ohio and died young.
3771. Nancy born ca. 1843 in Ohio and married 9-1-1871 William Clark. He was born in 1841 and died 11-6-1903. They lived in Hendricks Township, Shelby Co., where Mr. Clark was a miller.
3772. Ephraim born ca. 1845 in Ohio.

1509D. HENRY L. TUCKER was born ca. 1815 in Ohio, died 3-12-1892 and is buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Shelby Co., with his wife. He married at Butler Co., Ohio, Catherine Woodruff who was born ca. 1820 in Ohio and died December 1893.

The Ross Family of New Jersey; Ross, Robert Leonard.

pg. 249

4243. Edmund born 2-3-1834 and died 9-20-1837.
4244. Phebe Elizabeth born 12-29-1836 and died 9-5-1840.
* 4245. Adelia M. born 8-20-1839 at New Jersey.
4246. William Henry born 3-6-1841 and died 8-10-1841.

2052. PHEBE HATHAWAY was born 9-1-1810, bapt. at the Hanover New Jersey Presbyterian Church 2-10-1822 and died 4-2-1868. She married 12-6-1837, Abraham Parsons, son of John and Nancy (Edwards) Parsons. He was born 9-13-1814, and died 5-17-1884. They lived at Springs, Easthampton, Suffolk Co., New York, where Mr. Parsons was a farmer. Children:

* 4247. Theodore L. born 1839 at New York.
* 4248. Joseph D. born 6-1-1842 at Springs, New York.
4249. Marry Emma born 1843 at New York and died unmarried.
4250. Pamelia Vesta born 1846 at New York and died 1-39-1871 unmarried.
* 4251. John Ward born 4-26-1855.

2053. JOHN MULFORD HATHAWAY was bapt. 2-10-1822 at the Hanover, New Jersey Presbyterian Church with his brothers and sisters. He married Jane Matilda Robinson who was born ca. 1825 at New Jersey. Children:

4252. Norman.
* 4253. John Oscar born ca. 1850 at New York.

2054. WILLIAM HENRY HATHAWAY was born 6-20-1814 at East Madison, New Jersey, bapt. at the Hanover Presbyterian Church with his brothers and sisters in 1822 and died 3-23-1874. He is buried at St. Pauls Church Cemetery, East Chester, Mount Vernon, New York where he had lived. He married Sarah Wooley of New Jersey and she died ca. 1912 at over 90 years at Mount Vernon. Children:

4254. Charles I. was unmarried.
* 4255. William Henry married Margaret Morton.

2056. MARY ANN LYON was born 2-12-1817 and died 1 or 6-28-1899. She married 10-3-1836 at Hanover, New Jersey, Swaine Lindsley, son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Brundage) Lindsley. He died 1-15-1890 at age 74 and they lived at Rockaway Neck, New Jersey. Children:

4256. Harriet married Samuel Taylor of Newburgh, New York. In 1901 she was a widow living at Rockaway Neck.
4257. Lucy Ann married at Orange, New Jersey 2-1-1866 William N. Ferrer or Ferris and lived at Cleveland, Ohio.
* 4258. James Ogden born 1-22-1842 at Newark, New Jersey.

2061. AARON LYON was born 12-26-1825 and married 10-31-1848 Abby Harrison who was born 4-1-1825. Children:

4259. William Lewis married Annie Erwin.
4260. Aaron Oscar married Mary Martin.
4261. Calvin Dodd married Maggie Ryan.
4262. Raymond Harrison married Lydia Cole.
4263. Emily Margaret married Charles W. Smith.

* 4742. Sarah born at Pickaway Township ca. 1865 and married George Holdeman.
4743. Mary E. born ca. 1868 in Ohio.
4743A. Maisy born ca. 1870 in Ohio.
4743B. James W. born ca. 1872 in Ohio.
4743C. Estella A. born ca. 1875 in Ohio.
4743D. Georgia E. born ca. 1878 in Ohio.
4743E. Mary.

2426. WILLIAM Y. ROSS was born 10-26-1836 at Pickaway Co., Ohio and died 5-7-1901. He married Amanda J. Rhinehart, daughter of Thomas J. and Susan (Garbarick) Rhinehart. They lived 1871-81 in Indiana and then moved to Gallion, Ohio, where William was a stock drover and cattle dealer. He also served there as City Councilman. Children:

4744. Talmar Jay was born 11-11-1865 at Gallion, Ohio and died 8-29-1925 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married 1-17-1905 Clara L. Mott, daughter od Daniel Mott of Girard, Pa. Talmar was a lawyer practicing at Cleveland where he was County Prosecutor 1899-1905.
4745. Ralph W. lived in Cleveland, Ohio and was an automotive electrician.
4746. James O. was born 1-30-1871 at Gallion, Ohio and died 1-12-1938 in Montebello, California. He lived in Gallion where he was City Clerk and City Auditor. His wife's name was Nellie.

2427. SARAH MARSH ROSS was born 9-15-1808 in New Jersey and died 12-20-1872 at Elizabeth, New Jersey. She married at the Westfield N.J. Presbyterian Church 4-20-1828 Samuel Briant, son of David and Mary (Halsey) Briant. He was born 4-12-1807 at Springfield, New Jersey and died 12-20-1872 at Elizabeth, New Jersey. Per the 1850 Census they were at Rahway Township, Essex Co., New Jersey, where Samuel was a piano maker. Children:

4747. Elizabeth M. born 8-4-1831 at Newark, New Jersey and married at New York City 5-12-1853 Henry F. White. He died 4-1-1870. They had no children.
4748. Harvey Halsey born 12-10-1834 at Newark and died 11-28-1872 at Westfield. He married 11-16-1859 Elizabeth Bonnett and they had Clarence Halsey, Emily A. and Sarah M.
4749. Silas Marsh born 2-27-1837 at Newark and died 7-27-1850 at Rahway.
4750. Caroline born 10-30-1839 Elizabeth and married at New York City 11-13-1856 Michael W. Higginson.
4751. Mary A. born 3-20-1843 at Elizabeth and married at New York City 3-30-1864 Richard B. Higginson. He died 7-15-1880 and Mary was living in 1895 at Elizabeth, New Jersey.
4752. Abby R. born 3-6-1847 at Elizabeth and died 1-30-1865. She married 11-1-1864 at New York City, Benjamin P. Bird. They had no children.

BRIANT

4753. David born 10-1-1829 at Newark, bapt 7-21-1831 at Westfield and died 12-24-1834.

2428. TALMADGE ROSS MARSH was born ca. 1818 and married at the Westfield New Jersey Presbyterian Church 3-25-1841, Martha Maria Foster, daughter of John and Betsy (Miller) Foster. She was the adopted daughter of her uncle and aunt, John Miller and Maria (Foster) Clark. She died 12-7-1845 at age 23 and is buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church Yard. Talmadge married there 2nd 5-6-1847 Evalina M. Pierson who was born ca. 1820 in New Jersey. Children by 1st wife:

MARSH

4754. John M. Clark bapt at Westfield 8-6-1842. He built and owned the Westfield Hotel and was town constable there in 1894.
4755. Anna Maria bapt. at Westfield 6-1-1844.

2433. TALMADGE ROSS was born 1810 and died 1886. His will was dated 4-9-1886 and probated 6-26-1886. He married at the Scotch Plains, New Jersey Baptist Church 6-29-1833 Eliza Stites, daughter of Henry and Mary (Clark) Stites of Scotch Plains. They lived for some years at Newark, where Talmadge was noted as a blacksmith and carman. Per the 1860 Census he was a farmer at Westfield. Per the 1880 Census and at his death he was at Hillsborough Township, Somerset Co., New Jersey. Children:

4756. Ann Eliza born 1-1-1836 and married at Newark 5-19-1852 Charles A. Vanderhoff.
4757. Mary Jane born 1839. She was not mentioned in her father's will.
* 4758. John Henry born 5-18-1845.

2434. JOSEPH ROSS was born 1-4-1813 in New Jersey, died 8-31-1885 and is buried at the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, North Plainfield, Somerset Co., New Jersey. He married at the Westfield New Jersey Presbyterian Church, 1-20-1842 Nancy V. Squire, daughter of John and Mary (Meeker) Squire. She was born ca. 1821 at New Jersey. Per the 1850 Census they were at Plainfield Township, where Joseph was a farmer. Child:

4759. Charles Gideon born October 1846, died 1912 and buried at the North Plainfield Presbyterian Cemetery with his wife. Her name was Jennie E. -------. She was born September 1860 and died 1935. They had Arthur S. born September 1892, died 1924 and buried at North Plainfield. Per the 1900 Census they were at Springfield, Union Co., New Jersey.

2435. ABIGAIL ELIZA ROSS was born 2-11-1815 and married at the Scotch Plains New Jersey Baptist Church 1-12-1837 John Frazee, son of Levi and Rachel (Maxwell) Frazee of Westfield, New Jersey. He was born 7-29-1808 and died 9-5-1865. He may have had 3 sons (Silas, Noah and William) by a previous wife. Per the 1850 Census they were at Westfield where John was a farmer, but they removed later to Somerville, Butler Co., Ohio. Children:

4760. Caleb Maxwell born 10-5-1838, married Mary Antrim and died in 1915.

4761.
4762.
4763.
4764.
4765.
4766.

2438. MARY O.
3-5-1846. Cla
Plainfield. Th

4767.
4768.
4769.

2439. JAMES R
wife at the Pre
at Plainfield 1
She was born 11
James was a ca

* 4770.
4771.

4772.

2445. JOHN RO
Lucinda W. Tha
6-20-1834 at W
cattle raiser
called Oakland

* 4773.
4774.
4775.
4776.
* 4777.
4778.
* 4779.

4733. Edwin born 10-1-1829 at Newark, bapt 7-22-1831 at Westfield and died 12-28-1831.

2835. [illegible] ROSS was born ca. 1820 and married at the Westfield New Jersey Presbyterian Church 3-15-1843, Martha Maria Foster, daughter of John and Betsy (Miller) Foster. She was the adopted daughter of her uncle and aunt, John Miller and Maria (Foster) Clark. She died 12-2-1843 at age 23 and is buried at the Westfield Presbyterian Church Yard. Talmadge married there 3-4-1847 Evaline M. Pierson who was born ca. 1826 in New Jersey. Children by 1st wife:

4734. John M. Clark bapt at Westfield 8-6-1842. He built and owned the Westfield Hotel and was town constable there in 1894.
4735. Anna Maria bapt. at Westfield 5-1-1844.

2836. TALMADGE ROSS was born 1810 and died 1886. His will was dated 6-9-1880 and proved 6-26-1886. He married at the Scotch Plains, New Jersey Baptist Church 6-20-1833 Eliza Wilcox, daughter of Henry and Mary (Clark) Wilcox of Scotch Plains. They lived for some years at Newark, where Talmadge was noted as a blacksmith and carman. For the 1860 Census he was a farmer at Westfield. For the 1880 Census and at his death he was at Hillsborough Township, Somerset Co., New Jersey. Children:

4736. Ann Eliza born 1-1-1836 and married at Newark 9-19-1852 Charles A. Vanderhoff.
4737. Mary Jane born 1838. She was not mentioned in her father's will.
4738. John Henry born 9-12-1843.

2837. JOSEPH ROSS was born 1-4-1813 in New Jersey, died 8-31-1885 and is buried at the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, North Plainfield, Somerset Co., New Jersey. He married at the Westfield New Jersey Presbyterian Church, 1-16-1842 Nancy V. Scudder, daughter of John and Mary (Bonnell) Scudder. She was born ca. 1822 at New Jersey. For the 1850 Census they were at Plainfield township, where Joseph was a farmer. Child:

4739. Charles Gideon born October 1846, died 1912 and buried at the North Plainfield Presbyterian Cemetery with his wife. Her name was Annie E. ------. She was born September 1850 and died 1929. They had Arthur G. born November 1872, died 1929 and buried at North Plainfield. For the 1900 Census they were at Springfield, Union Co., New Jersey.

2839. ABIGAIL ELIZA ROSS was born 2-11-1815 and married at the Scotch Plains New Jersey Baptist Church 1-12-1837 John Frazee, son of Levi and Hannah (Maxwell) Frazee of Springfield, New Jersey. He was born 7-29-1808 and died 8-4-1862. He may have had 3 sons (Silas, Noah and William) by a previous wife. For the 1850 Census they were at Westfield where John was a farmer, but they removed later to Somerville, Butler Co., Ohio. Children:

4740. Caleb Maxwell born 10-5-1838, married Mary Aldrich and died in 1915.

2774. NANCY BROWN was born ca. 1806 in New Jersey and married William Koyer, who was born ca. 1800 in New Jersey. They lived at Paterson, New Jersey and in the 1850 Census there, William was called a blacksmith. Children:

5069. James.
5070. William.
5071. Henry born ca. 1832 and a machinist living with his parents in 1850.
5072. Maria.
5073. Sarah Jane born ca. 1838 in New Jersey.
5074. Peter born ca. 1845 in New Jersey.

2776. HENRY BROWN married Locky Moore, daughter of Isaac B. Moore of Warren Township. Children:

5075. Mary.
5076. Albert.
5077. Margaret.
5078. William.
5079. Isaac.
5080. Jeremiah.

2777. PETER BROWN married Sarah Hemingway who was born in England. Children:

5081. John Lever.
5082. Margaret.
5083. Hetty.
5084. Charlotte.
5085. Thomas.
5086. William.

2778. SARAH LYON was born 5-15-1809 and married Dayton Badgley, son of Anthony and Abigail (Hedges) Badgley. He was likely the Dayton Badgley, Surveyor of Highways, New Providence Township, Essex Co., New Jersey in 1840. Children:

5087. Mary born April 1836.
5088. Ellen died at about 7 years.
5089. Margaret.
5090. Isabella born 1841 and died 9-5-1848.
5091. Eugene.
5092. Eliza.
5093. Harriet Meeker.
5094. James.

BADGLEY

2782. SARAH MOORE married 1st, Benjamin Coddington, son of Archibald and Mary (Coon) Coddington. They lived at Mount Horeb, Somerset Co., New Jersey. Children:

5095. David.
* 5096. Israel A. born 1838 at Mount Horeb.
5097. John B.
5098. A daughter who died young.

Sarah married 2nd Mr. Badgley. Child:

5099 Alfred S.

5160. Phebe Malvine born 11-27-1857 at Winchester, Ohio and married 3-31-1877 Lou J. Beauchamp. Phebe was a writer. Her husband was a Lecturer, traveler and newspaper owner. They lived at Hamilton, Ohio and had a son Earl Gardner born 12-14-1878. He was a photographer at Hamilton in 1950.

5161. William E. born 11-22-1858, married 1888 Alice Rumple and lived at Washington, D.C.

2851. BENJAMIN GARDNER was born 1-10-1821 at New Jersey and per the 1850 Census was a farmer at Berlin Township, Delaware Co., Ohio. His wife's first name was Sapphronia and she was born ca. 1823 in Ohio. Child:

5162. Cebe born ca. 1846 in Ohio.

2852. JOHN GARDNER was born 3-10-1822 in New Jersey and per the 1850 Census was a farmer living next door to his father at Delaware Township, Delaware Co., Ohio. His wife's first name was Phebe E. She died 1-17-1851 at 23 years, 5 months and is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio. Child:

5163. Mary Frances born ca. 1848 in Ohio.

2855. AARON B. GARDNER was born 12-18-1828 in Ohio and per the 1850 Census was a farmer at Troy Township, Delaware Co., Ohio. His wife's first name was Almira and she was born ca. 1828 in Ohio.

2859. THOMAS EAGLESFIELD was born in 1807, at Elizabethtown, New Jersey and died 4-27-1871 at Franklin, Louisianna where he is buried. He married at Camden, Preble Co., Ohio 10-17-1839 Margaret Stubbs, daughter of John and Rhoda (Whitcomb) Stubbs. She was born at Camden and died 1877 at Wayne Township, Marion Co., Indiana. He went in 1834 to Indiana where he had a farm of 320 acres in Wayne Township, Marion Co. He also was a carriage-maker, storekeeper and in 1848-9 served on the Indianapolis City Council. He went in 1869 to Franklin, Louisianna and was preparing to return to Indiana when he died. Children:

5164. Emma W. married George Hanch.
5165. Mary died at 2½ years.
5166. Mary L. born 5-16-1850 and married in 1875 Isaac B. Scudder, son of William and Jane Moore (Ray) Scudder. He was born 7-18-1848 in Hamilton Co., Ohio and they lived on Thomas Eaglesfield's farm in Wayne Township. They had Helen (b.8-17-1879), Jane M. (b.1-19-1884) and Margaret D. (b.12-20-1880).

2863. WILLIAM EAGLESFIELD was born 6-12-1815 at Butler Co., Ohio and died 4-7-1888 at Indianapolis, Indiana. He went in 1820 with his aunt and uncle, Caleb and Polly (Gardner) Scudder to Indianapolis. In 1848 he settled at Van Buren Township, Clay Co., Indiana, where he was a merchant and lawyer. Eaglesfield Station in Clay Co., was named for him. He married 2-16-1836 Margaret Elizabeth Townsend, daughter of James Townsend. She was born 9-18-1817 in Morganfield, Kentucky and died 8-21-1894 in Indianapolis. Children:

5167. Martha born 8-29-1837.
5168. Helen Scudder born 1-12-1840.

The Ross Family of New Jersey; Ross, Robert Leonard.

pg. 310

2942. HANNAH W. DAY was born 1812, married Abner Baldwin and died in 1880. Abner was born 10-20-1806 and a son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Reeve) Baldwin. Children:

5221. Aaron born 1830 and married Henrietta Hastings who was born in 1832.
5222. Mary L. born 1835 and married Levi R. Trumbull who was born in 1817.
5223. Theodore W. born 1837 and married Mary M. Wooley who was born in 1837.
5224. Charles Thompson married Maggie E. Fowler who was born in 1840 and died in 1875.
5225. Lydia M. born 1842 and died in 1844.
5226. Abner G. born in 1846 and died in 1848.
5227. James born in 1848 and died in 1851.
5228. Hannah born in 1855 and died in 1856.

2953. NICHOLAS MOONEY was born 2-3-1823 in Cranford, Union Co., New Jersey and married 1st, 1-12-1860, Charlotte C. Hegeman, daughter of John S. Hegema of Lamington, New Jersey. She died 11-20-1860 and he married 2nd 11-24-1868 Thirza Squier, daughter of Job Squier of Somerville, New Jersey. They lived at Rahway, New Jersey where Nicholas was a carriage maker, merchant, realtor and in the insurance business. He was a founder of the Rahway Public Librar and a trustee of the 1st Presbyterian Church. Children:

5229. Nicholas H.
5230. William J.
5231. Scott F.
5232. Charlotte C.

2954. CORDELIA ALMIRA OGDEN was born 12-3-1820 in Newark, New Jersey and di 4-26-1897 in Montclair, New Jersey. She married 6-23-1843 Dr. James Henry Clark, son of Rev. Daniel Abraham and Eliza (Barker) Clark. He was born 6-23-1814 in Livingston, New Jersey and died 3-6-1869. Cordelia graduated from the Moravian Seminary at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania and her husband receiv his medical degree from New York University. They lived at Newark, New Jers where Dr. Clark was a physcian and in 1867 President of the Essex County Medical Society. Children:

5233. Horace Francis born 7-12-1847 in Newark and died 4-12-1893 in Montclair. He married in 1872 Helen K. Smith who died in 1891.
5234. John Ogden was born 10-14-1849 in Newark and died 5-31-1890 in Montclair. He was an attorney, Justice of the Peace and Master in Chancery. He also was the publisher of the Montclair Herald.
5235. James Henry was born 8-8-1853 in Newark and married November 1891, Carrie Meserole Schenck. He graduated in 1881 from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. He was a surgeon in Newark. They had a daughter, Mary Schenck.
5236. Eliza Barker born 9-10-1851 and died 8-18-1853.
5237. Susan Ogden born 11-17-1856.

3075. CALEB HALSTEAD SHIPMAN was born 3-15-1831 in New Jersey and died in 1895. He married 12-29-1853 Caroline Matilda Smith. Per the 1850 Census Caleb was a jeweller and they lived in Newark. Children:

5313. Frederick Halstead born 10-30-1854 in Newark, New Jersey and living there in 1906.
5314. George Cadwalader born 12-29-1857 in Newark.
5315. Bertie D. born 11-3-1872 in Newark and died 1-24-1873.

3080. RACHEL MARSH was born 7-1-1822, died 7-26-1874 and is buried with her husband at Foster Cemetery, Farmington Township, Warren Co., Pennsylvania. She married 11-19-1841 John W. Ballard, son of Samuel and Rhoda (Jones) Ballard. He was born 4-6-1821 at Chataugua Co., New York and died 1-9-1890. Mr. Ballard married 2nd, February 1876 Lovina (Dewey) Kingsley of Farmington. John and Rachel lived on the Marsh homestead at Pinegrove Township, Warren Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

5316. Betsey born ca. 1843 in Pennsylvania and married Mr. Cramer.
5317. Louisa born ca. 1845 in Pennsylvania and married Mr. Miller.
5318. Nancy born ca. 1849 in Pennsylvania and married Mr. Loucks.
5319. Esther.

BALLARD

3085. LORENZO D. PHILLIPS was born 4-22-1831 at Farmington, Warren Co., Pennsylvania and married in 1862 Malvina Hudson, daughter of William and Olive (Badger) Hudson of Pinegrove. They lived on a farm originally settled by Hugh Marsh in Farmington, Warren Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

5320. Herbert L.
5321. Milton L.

3094. JOHN RYNO was born 4-5-1809, baptized 1-1-1811 at the 1st Presbyterian Church of Westfield, New Jersey and died in Louisville, Kentucky. He married Sarah Chapin who was born ca. 1810 in Pennsylvania. He was at Louisville in 1836 when he gave consent for his sister's wedding. Children:

5322. John born ca. 1840 in Kentucky.
5323. Anna killed by a run-away horse returning from Sunday school.
5323A. William born ca. 1846.

3095. DAVID MILLER RYNO was born 11-17-1811 in Essex Co., New Jersey and was baptized 7-30-1812 at the 1st Presbyterian Church of Westfield, New Jersey. He died 4-1-1857 at Fulton Co., Illinois near Breeds Station in Orion Township and is buried at Lancaster Cemetery, Timber Township, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married at Cuba, Illinois 4-16-1839 Sarah Spohn, daughter of Gottlieb and Elizabeth Spohn. She was born 12-9-1819 at Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania and died 7-17-1893 at Fulton Co., Illinois. They lived in Peoria and Fulton Counties, Illinois. In Fulton County David was a Justice of the Peace in 1843 and Tax Collector in 1850. An excellent record of their descendents are found in Descendents of Ulrich Spoon/Spohn 1717-1781 by Lois Ryno Finfgeld and published in 1977.

3126. JOSIAH WICKLIFF MILLER was born in 1840 at Union, New Jersey and died 1915 at Goshen, New York where he had gone for his health. He married at Orange, New Jersey, Jane Burnett (No.1890A), daughter of Aaron Halsey and Martha C. (Bradbury) Burnett. She died 7 years after her marriage. They lived in Orange, New Jersey where Josiah was a hatter. Children:

5372. Charles H. married Bertha Dolbier and lived in California. They had Herbert W.
5373. Wilbur N. died 9-12-1916.
5374. Lucy May married Charles Berg and lived at Orange, New Jersey. They had Anna Jarret, who died at 14 years and Charles Frederick.

3147. HAZZARD M. HOPKINS was born 6-14-1829 in Ohio and married 11-12-1858 at La Porte Co., Indiana, Annie A. Kinney, who was born in 1835 in Vermont. They lived in Michigan Township, La Porte Co., Indiana, where they had a 54 acre farm. Hazzard also taught school and practiced law. Children:

5375. Anna Hazzard.
5376. Elizabeth A.

3152. HANNAH MARSH was born 5-17-1832 in Ohio and married 5-11-1851 Dewitt C. Dodds, son of John M. and Hannah (Zeazel) Dodds. He was born 3-28-1824 in Montgomery Co., Ohio. They lived in Shelby Co., Indiana where they had a 149 acre farm in Washington Township. Mr. Dodds was a postmaster at Norristown 8 years. It was said Hannah left a large estate willed to her 85 "cousins". Many Rosses were named.

3159. WILKISON BEATY ROSS was born 1-22-1839 in Butler Co., Ohio and died 5-28-1923 at Leavenworth, Kansas, where he is also buried at the soldiers home. He married 5-2-1858 at Connersville, Indiana, Elizabeth Helen Morrow Garrett, daughter of Jacob and Jane (Darter) Garrett. She was born 4-20-1844 at Fayette Co., Indiana, died 8-19-1940 at Hollywood, California and is buried at the Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, California. Wilkison served in the Civil War, participating in battles in Louisiana and Mississippi. They lived at, Carthage, Missouri, Champaign, Illinois and Hope, Kansas. Their descendents are chronicled in Wilkison Beaty and Elizabeth Helen Ross Family Tree, compiled in 1949 by a daughter, Etta Maybel Morse. Children:

* 5377. David Wallis born 6-30-1859 near Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri.
5378. Twin girls died July 1861 at birth.
5379. Luella Jane born 3-22-1862 near Connorsville and died 1-19-1863.
* 5380. Emma Ann born 6-28-1866 near Connorsville, Indiana.
* 5381. Maud Myrtle born 1-7-1869 near Champaign, Illinois.
5382. Mary Alice born 3-1-1871 near Champaign, died 8-18-1909 in Abilene, Kansas and buried in Abilene. She married at Hope, Kansas, 12-28-1892, Elias B. Martin. They had no children.
* 5383. Lucy Rose born 5-2-1873 near Champaign, Illinois.

5414. Frank R. born 10-12-1874.
5415. Lottie M. born 3-23-1876.
5416. Minnie J. born 8-20-1879.

3189. FLETCHER ROSE ROSS was born in 1844 at Michigan City, La Porte Co., Indiana and married February 1879 Ella Swift, daughter of Joseph Swift. She was born in Elyria, Ohio. Fletcher was an instructor at the College of Dentistry in Omaha, Nebraska and practiced dentistry in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Children:

5417. Sarah Elizabeth married George Spencer and lived at Oak Park, Illinois. They had 3 sons one of whom was named Joseph.
5418. Joseph F.

3190. JAMES MILLER ROSS was born 1846 in La Porte Co., Indiana and married at Hampton, Franklin Co., Iowa, Delia Carter, daughter of Joseph and Julia (Hathaway) Carter of Chatham, Ohio. She was born in 1855 and died 6-3-1893 in Florida. They first lived at Hampton, where James was a painter. They removed to Florida and grew citrus, but were frozen out. James remarried and went to a Caribbean Island. Child of James and Delia:

5419. Grace married Henry Beed, son of George Beed of Hampton, Iowa and they had 8 children.

3192. CHARLES ABNER ROSS was born 1-22-1875 in Chapin, Iowa and died 12-12-1968 in Riverside, California. He married 9-23-1896, Ann Gertrude Froning, daughter of Fred and Anna Mari L. (Bohen) Froning. She was born 4-20-1877 in Freeport, Stevenson Co., Illinois and died 1-10-1957 in Riverside, California. They moved from Chapin, Iowa to Minnesota and in 1928 to Riverside. They are both buried at Olivewood Cemetery in Riverside. Children:

5420. Marie Lucille born 7-21-1897 in Chapin, Ross Township, Franklin Co., Iowa and living in 1980 at Riverside, California, with her two sisters. She taught 7 years in Minnesota and from 1925 to 1961 was a San Bernadino City School Consultant. Marie researched her branch of the Ross family.
5421. Frances Alice married B. Malcolm Bennett, who was born in Fulton, New York and died at age 51. They had no children. Frances was a Jr. High School Music teacher and dean of girls students.
5422. Evelyn Avis married Oscar Newton Smith who was born in Tennessee and died April 1961 at age 59. Evelyn taught math in Indiana.
* 5423. Edward Abner married Mildred A. Zibler.

3209. JOHN RANDOLPH SCUDDER was born 11-21-1847 at Westfield, New Jersey and died there 9-30-1914. He is buried at Hazelwood Cemetery, Rahway, New Jersey. He married at Fanwood, New Jersey 6-10-1874, Jennie E. Prentiss, daughter of John and E.V. Prentiss of Westfield. Child:

Scudder * 5424. Amos Picton born 3-11-1875 in Picton, New Jersey.

3210. MARGARI
died there 12-
Rahway, New Je
Frederick Hen
died 1-30-191

5425

5426

* 5427
* 5428

3212. EPHRAI
1925. He mar

5429

5430

5431

5432

5433

5434

3214. MARY E
Rev. Robert I
died in infan
Ambrose Jaudo
in Robertvill

* 5435
* 5436
* 5437
5438

3218. MARTI
3-12-1901.
in Portsmoutl
lived in Wes

3210. MARGARET AYMAR SCUDDER was born 4-4-1850 at Westfield, New Jersey and died there 12-10-1923. She is buried with her husband at Hazelwood Cemetery, Rahway, New Jersey. She married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church 12-29-1874 Frederick Henderson Callaway. He was born 10-2-1843 in Newark, New Jersey and died 1-30-1919 in Plainfield, New Jersey. Children:

5425. Gussie Edna born 10-20-1875 at Newark, New Jersey and unmarried. She died 6-2-1967 at Rowayton, Connecticut and was buried at Hazelwood Cemetery.
5426. Percival Aymar born 8-25-1877 at Newark and married at New Haven, Connecticut 3-2-1903 Mae Brown. She was born 10-12-1876 at New London, Connecticut and died 3-30-1929. They had no children.
* 5427. Elizabeth Scudder born 2-10-1882 at Newark.
* 5428. Guy Mulford born 1-16-1887 at Newark.

Callaway

3212. EPHRAIM SCUDDER was born 8-30-1854 at Westfield, New Jersey and died in 1925. He married and moved to South Dakota. Children:

5429. Maude Susan married Fred W. Koneman and died January 1959 at St. Petersburg, Florida. They had lived at West Springfield, Illinois and Souix Falls, South Dakota.
5430. Percy Amos married Anne Curtiss and lived at St. Petersburg where he was a supervisor of Health.
5431. Ralph Ephraim married Ethel Fellenz. They lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and had John Burr.
5432. Ora Loretta married J.J. Kilstrom and in 1971 was living in St. Paul, Minnesota.
5433. Cecile Marjorie married Leo B. Jackson and lived in St. Paul, Minnesota.
5434. George Mulford lived in Fargo, North Dakota.

Scudder

3214. MARY ELIZABETH SCUDDER was born 7-30-1841 and married 1st, 9-16-1863 Rev. Robert L. Smythe. He died in April 1866 and they had two sons who both died in infancy. Mary married 2nd at Westfield, New Jersey 6-2-1869 William Ambrose Jaudon, son of Charles and Susan (Stokes) Jaudon. He was born 8-10-1830 in Robertville, South Carolina and died 2-27-1912. Children:

* 5435. Henry Scudder born 7-20-1871 in Savannah, Georgia.
* 5436. Emily Scudder born 11-8-1872.
* 5437. Susie Crawford born 11-28-1874.
5438. William Clifford born 6-30-1879 and married 10-2-1926 Jean Hay of Beaufort, South Carolina. They had Mary born October 1927.

3218. MARTIN LUTHER CORY was born 1843 in Westfield, New Jersey and died there 3-12-1901. He married 3-31-1873 Ann Elizabeth Brewster. She was born 4-24-1855 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire and died 3-21-1941 in Westfield, New Jersey. They lived in Westfield and are buried there at Fairview Cemetery.

3210. MARGARET AYMAR DUDLEY was born 4-4-1850 at Westfield, New Jersey and died there 1-10-1923. She is buried with her husband at Hazelwood Cemetery, Rahway, New Jersey. She married at the Westfield Presbyterian Church 12-29-1874 Frederick Henderson Gillaney. He was born 10-2-1847 in Newark, New Jersey and died 4-30-1913 in Plainfield, New Jersey. Children:

9625. Louisa Adams born 10-30-1875 at Newark, New Jersey and unmarried. She died 6-4-1957 at Greenwich, Connecticut and was buried at Hazelwood Cemetery.

9626. Percival Aymar born 8-25-1877 at Newark and married at New Haven, Connecticut 7-9-1903 Nan Rayner. She was born 10-12-1878 at New London, Connecticut and died 4-30-1949. They had no children.

* 9627. Elizabeth Ensider born 8-15-1882 at Newark.
* 9628. Guy Holland born 1-10-1887 at Newark.

3211. EDMOND DUDLEY was born 8-30-1854 at Westfield, New Jersey and died in 1929. He married and moved to South Dakota. Children:

9629. Maude Dudley married Fred W. Bonsack and died January 1930 at St. Petersburg, Florida. They had lived at West Springfield, Illinois and Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

9630. Percy Adams married Anne Carlton and lived at St. Petersburg where he was a supervisor of Health.

9631. Ralph Edmund married Ethel Fallesk. They lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and had [illegible].

9632. Ora Isabelle married J. J. Gillstrom and in 1935 was living in St. Paul, Minnesota.

9633. Hattie Marjorie married Sam D. Jackson and lived in St. Paul, Minnesota.

9634. George Holland lived in Fargo, North Dakota.

3212. MARY ELIZABETH DUDLEY was born 7-30-1845 and married 1st, 9-10-1863 Mr. Robert L. Gardner. He died in April 1868 and they had two sons who both died in infancy. Mary married 2nd at Westfield, New Jersey 6-2-1869 William Hudson Jordan, son of Charles and Susan (Brown) Jordan. He was born 8-18-1836 at Montgomery, South Carolina and died 2-27-1887. Children:

* 9635. Percy Scudder born 7-20-1871 in Savannah, Georgia.
* 9636. Emily Scudder born 11-8-1872.
* 9637. Annie Crawford born 11-26-1874.
9638. William Hartwell born 5-30-1879 and married 1-22-1920 Anne Hay of Beaufort, South Carolina. They had Mary born October 1929.

3213. MARTIN LUTHER DUDLEY was born 1843 in Westfield, New Jersey and died there 1-12-1901. He married 4-21-1873 Ann Elizabeth Brewster. She was born 6-24-1858 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire and died 3-21-1941 in Westfield, New Jersey. They lived in Westfield and are buried there at Fairview Cemetery.

Children:

5439. Edward born 2-15-1874 in Elizabeth, New Jersey, died 12-14-1925 in Florida and buried in Fairview Cemetery.
* 5440. Effie Brewster born 3-1-1877 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

3224. PHEBE SCUDDER CORY was born 10-8-1854 in Westfield, New Jersey, and died 5-13-1937 in Riverdale, New York. She married at Westfield 7-30-1884, William Forbes Cooley who was born 2-4-1857 in New York City and died there April 1932. They are both buried at Fairmont Cemetery, Chatham, New Jersey. Children:

5441. Helen Forbes was born 1-13-1886 in North Branch, Minnesota and died 12-4-1955 in Brownwood, Texas. She was unmarried and buried at Fairmont Cemetery.
* 5442. Dwight born 5-30-1887 in Elmhurst, Illinois.

3230. PHEBE AUGUSTA MEEKER was born in 1846 and died 9-12-1905. She married at Elizabeth, New Jersey 5-25-1869, George Henry Scudder, son of Linus and Elizabeth (Banta) Scudder. He was born 4-29-1844 in New York City and died 3-2-1924 in Rahway, New Jersey, where he is buried at Hazelwood Cemetery. Children:

5443. George Melville born 4-6-1870 and died 4-7-1871 in New York City.
5444. Harold Llewellyn born 5-19-1876 and died unmarried 8-23-1907.

3233. CATHERINE ANN VREELAND was born 3-4-1868 in Cranford, New Jersey and died in 1927. She married at Cranford 10-3-1895, William Marsh Higby, son of John Morris and Mary Jane (Marsh) Higby. He was born 10-29-1865. Child:

HIGBY ~~VREELAND~~

5445. William Scudder born in Cranford 1-31-1898 and married 1-17-1924, Mary Therese Burns who was born in 1904. They had Helen b.10-24-1924, Mary b.9-15-1928 and Thomas b.9-15-1928.

3234. SARAH ANN JONES was born 1812 in New Jersey and died in 1900. She married 1831, Isaac Foster who was born 1802 in Virginia and died 1883. Per the 1850 Census they were at Recovery Township, Mercer Co., Ohio where Isaac was a farmer. Children:

5446. David P. born ca. 1832 in Ohio.
5447. Rebecca born ca. 1835 in Ohio.
5448. Martha A. born ca. 1839 in Ohio.
5449. Abram born ca. 1842 in Ohio.
5450. Elizabeth born ca. 1844 in Ohio.
5451. Margaret J. born ca. 1845 in Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Ohio and married John F. Breyer.
5452. Loeletta (sp.?) born 1846 in Ohio.
5453. Anna S. born ca. 1849 in Ohio.

FOSTER

3236. EDWARD J
1900. He marri
(Carter) Rood.
Township, Merce
uncle, Walter I

5454.
5455.
5456.
5457.
5458.
5459.
* 5460.
5461.
5462
5463
5464
5465

3237. ABIGAI
Ohio and died
Cemetery, Mis
Jacob Replogl
6-30-1821 in
They had a 16
found in The
published in

546(
546
546
546
54(

7087. John Edward born 11-13-1946 at Riverside and attended San Diego State University. In 1972 he was a teacher at Seattle, Washington.

5424. AMOS PICTON SCUDDER was born 3-11-1875 at Picton, New Jersey and died 1-10-1960 at Riverside, California where he is buried at Evergreen Memorial Park. He married at New York, New York 3-15-1904 Marjorie Louise Slade, who was born 8-9-1883 at Brooklin, New York. They lived at Riverside, California. Child:

7088. Francis Slade born 12-23-1907 at Pomona, California and died in 1973. He married at Las Vegas, Nevada 6-7-1937, Thelma Frazer who was born 5-2-1908 at San Jose, California. They had no children.

5427. ELIZABETH SCUDDER CALLAWAY was born 2-10-1882 at Newark, New Jersey and died 3-8-1973 at Holmdel, New Jersey. She married at the 1st Presbyterian Church at Westfield, New Jersey 10-2-1902, Charles Dyer Fox. He was born 7-31-1871 at Cranford, New Jersey and died 12-12-1938 at Short Hills, New Jersey. He is buried at Fairview Cemetery in Westfield and Elizabeth is buried at Hazelwood Cemetery, Rahway, New Jersey. Children:

* 7089. Charles Dyer born 12-18-1903 at Westfield.

7090. Helen del Aymar born 7-19-1910 at Westfield and married at New York, New York 4-4-1935, Robert Hannah. He was born 2-16-1904 at New York City and they had no children. They lived at Vero Beach, Florida and Beach Haven, New Jersey.

5428. GUY MULFORD CALLAWAY was born 1-16-1887 at Newark, New Jersey, and died 6-12-1970 at Norwalk, Connecticut. He is buried at Hazelwood Cemetery, Rahway, New Jersey. He married at Astoria, Long Island, New York 1-15-1924, Catherine Bernice Cannon, who was born 1-27-1889 at New York City. Guy served during World War I in the A.E.F. Children:

* 7091. Austin Scudder born 12-28-1924 at Plainfield, New Jersey.

7092. Margaret Bernice born 6-23-1927 at Westfield, New Jersey and married at New York City 4-3-1954 Alfred Dean Avison. He was born 7-7-1920 at Norwalk, Connecticut and they lived at Rowayton, Connecticut. They had Todd Christopher born 1-27-1963 at Bridgeport, Connecticut and Kimberly Dean born 3-10-1965 at Mariemont, Ohio.

* 7093. Robert Guy born 11-2-1934 at Rahway, New Jersey.

5435. HENRY SCUDDER JAUDON was born 7-20-1871 at Savannah, Georgia, and died 8-22-1929. He married 12-6-1900 Sarah Louise Arnold who was born 2-27-1876 at Elberton, Georgia.

* 7279. William Jaques born 2-18-1907 at Indianapolis.
* 7280. Richard Ross born 12-15-1908 at Indianapolis.

5879. MARTHA OLIVE JAQUES was born 11-27-1873 and died 3-21-1971. She married 5-11-1911 as his 2nd wife, Ernest Ward Moore who was born 4-23-1876 and died 8-1-1928. Mr. Moore was a widower, and by his 1st wife had a daughter Margaret, who married Robert Ramsay. Martha and Ernest lived at Thorntown, Indiana. Children:

7281. Robert Jaques married Jane McCoy, had two daughters and lived at Indianapolis.
7282. Martha V. married Albert F. Lager and had two daughters. He was in the oil business and they lived in Iran.

5880. AMY JOHANNA JAQUES was born 9-9-1876 and died 10-28-1960 at Thorntown, Indiana. She married at Thorntown 6-17-1907 Omer Cox who died 10-26-1926. They lived at Piedmont, California. Children:

* 7283. Mary Olive married 1st Donald R. Skillen.
7284. Helen Mildred born ca. 1913 and died 6-25-1973, with her husband in an auto accident near Carmel, California. She married Dr. Kenneth Jenkins, a physician and they lived at Piedmont. They had 2 sons and 2 daughters, all married with children. The two sons were doctors.

5886. SUSAN FERN JAQUES was born 2-25-1888 at Boone Co., Indiana, and died 12-7-1919 at Saranac Lake, New York. She is buried at Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton Co., Indiana. She married at Thorntown, Boone Co., Indiana, 9-3-1913, Carl Augustus Scudder, son of Philander and Emma (Plassman) Scudder. He was born 2-23-1892 at Windfall. He married 2nd 6-5-1921 DeLelia Wilberta Breaks and had Ruth Charlene. Child of Carl and Susan:

* 7285. Emma Margaret born 7-14-1914 at Windfall, Indiana.

5887. HAROLD M. ROSS served in World War I in France with the Hospital Corps and married Fay S. Sillers. In 1931 he lived at Council Bluffs, Iowa, where he was in the real estate and farm loan business. In 1952 he was president of the Security State Bank, Mount Ayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa. Children:

7286. Jerry.
7287. Robert.

5888. LEWIS WILLIAMS ROSS was born 11-6-1897 at Council Bluffs, Iowa and died there 5-29-1969. He married at Oakland, Iowa, 3-22-1922 Muriel Cameron Smith, daughter of Dr. Ralph George and Jennie (Freeman) Smith. He lived at Council Bluffs, where he was president of the Chamber of Commerce. He was president of Citizens State Bank of Iowa, president of the First National Bank of Council Bluffs and director of the Mount Ayr Bank of Iowa.

7283. MARY OLIVE COX married 1st Donald R. Skillen and 2nd Barrie O'Daniel. She was living in 1972 at Pasadena, California. Children by 1st husband:

7989. Mary.
7990. Ralph.

7285. EMMA MARGARET SCUDDER was born 7-14-1914 at Windfall, Indiana, and married at Jeffersonville, Indiana 7-13-1933, Harold Pritchard who was born 8-11-1911 at Windfall. They lived at Windfall where Harold was a funeral director. Children:

* 7991. Carl Jerry born 5-30-1934 at Windfall.
* 7992. Judy born 3-14-1936 at Windfall.

7303. JOHN EDWARD WINANS was born 2-26-1907 at Linden, New Jersey and died there 1-10-1957. He married at Wallingford, Pennsylvania, 5-26-1935 Lillian Messer, daughter of Samuel and Isa Sarah (Edelstein) Messer. She was born 12-6-1914 at Brooklyn, New York. They lived at Linden where he owned the American Lead Burning Co., Children:

7993. Sandra Jane born 8-22-1935 at East St. Louis, Illinois and married 5-29-1955 Norman Herbert Berkow. He was born 11-27-1931 at E. Orange, New Jersey and died there 11-21-1956. She was living in 1971 at Bountiful, Utah.
7994. Stewart Marc born 4-4-1941 at Elizabeth, New Jersey and married 6-26-1964 Arlene Factor.
7995. Ellen Phyllis born 1-29-1945 at Elizabeth, and married 2-9-1967 Ira Martin Kirschner.

7311. KATE ESTELLE CODDINGTON was born 11-29-1870 and married at Yonkers, New York 7-1-1888, Winfield S. Soetsman. They lived at Yonkers, New York. Children:

7996. Josephine born 11-8-1889 and married 11-2-1911 Frederic Klein. They lived at Yonkers and had Josephine born 12-31-1912.

7400. ZOE LANETTA ROSS was born 12-28-1913 at Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, and married at Florence, Alabama, 6-28-1933 Leonides Thurston Reager, son of Dr. Reager of Nashville, Tennessee. Child:

7997. Katherine Ruble born 2-10-1939 at Shelbyville, Tennessee.

7405. EDWARD FRANCIS ROSS was born 11-18-1904 and married 5-7-1926 Catherine Carlson, daughter of Knut and Christine (Voganlsang) Carlson. She was born 2-18-1906. They lived in 1937 at Gillette, New Jersey and Edward worked for the Western Union. Children:

7998. Edward Francis born 6-20-1927.
7999. Shirley Edith born 11-15-1928.

The Ross Family of New Jersey; Ross, Robert Leonard

8050. Dale Ross born 5-7-1946 at Carmel, California.

7488. HELEN RICKS was born 12-12-1916 at Sugar City, Idaho, and married 1st at Elko, Nevada 12-6-1932 George Andrew Urdahl, son of Alexander and Mary (Mitchell) Urdahl. Child:

8051. Carol Dean born 1-8-1932 at Twin Falls, Idaho and married 7-1-1955 Roland Benjamin Wooley, son of William and Alpha (Harris) Wooley. He was born 4-1-1931 at Salt Lake City, Utah. Carol assumed the surname of Charles when adopted by her stepfather.

They were divorced and Helen married 2nd at Elko, Thomas Oliver Charles, son of Joseph and Florence (Wolfington) Charles. He was born 6-11-1914 at Bloomington, Indiana. Children:

8052. Patricia Jo born 5-22-1938 at Twin Falls and married at Redondo Beach, California 8-27-1955 Dee Richard Benton, son of Otto and Mamie (Thomas) Benton. He was born 11-14-1931 at Twin Falls. They had Mark Richard born 8-2-1956 at Long Beach, California.
8053. Timothy Ricks born 12-3-1942 at Hermosa Beach, California.
8054. Terry Lee born 3-15-1946 at Hermosa Beach, California.
8055. Coleen Lynette born 12-13-1949 at Torrance, California.

7489. LOLA RICKS was born 11-1-1918 at Rexberg, Idaho and married at Jarbridge, Nevada, Roy Cornelius Newkam, son of Frank and Retta Mae (West) Newkam. He was born 5-25-1916 at Twin Falls, Idaho and died 5-25-1956 at Panoca, Nevada. Children:

8056. Irma Dean born 9-24-1944 at Toole, Utah.
8057. Roy Lee born 1-25-1946 at Reno, Nevada.
8058. Lola Marie born 7-6-1947 at Waimea, Kauai, Hawaii.
8059. Robert David born in 1949.
8060. Marion Christine born 9-15-1950 at Pioche, Nevada.

7490. VIDA RICKS was born 2-3-1921 at Rexburg, Idaho and married 1st at American Falls, Idaho, 9-20-1937, Don Evan Green, son of Clarence Willard and Margaret Lazetta (Bowman) Green. He was born 12-20-1916. Children:

8061. Barbara Dawn born 10-31-1938 at Pocatello, Idaho.
8062. Wayne Evan born 2-28-1940 at Pocatello, Nevada.

DAVID ROSS Jr's wife died 8-2-1787 per the sexton's record at the 1st Presbyterian Church at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

DAVID ROSS was taxed on property at Bedminster Township, Somerset County, New Jersey, 1778-80.

DAVID ROSS was taxed on property at Deptford Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, 1789-1802. He was listed as exempt for Military Service in 1793.

DAVID ROSS of Pequannock was married 3-2-1799 to Susanna DeCamp of Mendham at Rockaway, Morris County, New Jersey, by Rev. John J. Carle. A David Ross lived in 1811 at Rockaway, New Jersey.

DAVID ROSS married at Burlington County, New Jersey 12-1-1799 Mary Covenhoven. A David Ross was listed in the 1793 Military Census from Burlington County. A David Ross is buried at St. Mary's Church in Burlington County.

DAVID ROSS died at Jersey City, New Jersey 12-8-1841 at age 64 and is buried at the 1st Presbyterian Church of Newark, New Jersey.

DAVID ROSS born ca. 1786 and his wife Ruth born ca. 1797, were at Deptford Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey per the 1850 Census. She may have been his 2nd wife and thus the Ruth Hillman who married David Ross 6-22-1843 in Gloucester County. Children:

* 1. Caleb born ca. 1816 at New Jersey.
2. David born ca. 1827 at New Jersey and his wife Margaret born ca. 1826 were at Deptford Township per the 1850 Census.
3. Joseph born ca. 1829 at New Jersey.
4. George W. born ca. 1832 at New Jersey.
5. Perhaps Mary Jane born ca. 1831 who married Joseph Garwood born ca. 1829 and had Henry F. born ca. 1849.

1. Caleb Ross born ca. 1816 at New Jersey and wife Keziah born ca. 1819 at New Jersey were at Deptford Township per the 1850 Census. Children;
   6. Mary born ca. 1839 at New Jersey.
   7. David born ca. 1839 at New Jersey.
   8. Joseph born ca. 1841 at New Jersey.
   9. Anna born ca. 1844 at New Jersey.
   10. Caleb born ca. 1849 at New Jersey.

DAVID ROSS was buried September 1815 at age 21, per the sexton's record of the 1st Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, New Jersey.

DAVID ROSS was originally from Sussex County, New Jersey and lived in Rowan County, North Carolina. He may have married into the Cummings family.

He was first a wholesale grocer and then in the livery business at Camden, New Jersey. Children:

* 48. Frederick C. born 5-9-1857 at Fairfield, Cumberland County.
  49. Lillian B. born 4-11-1868 and married 5-25-1907 James E. Maxwell. They had no children. They lived at Woodbury, New Jersey and he was the manager of an electric company in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

12. Franklin Moore Ross was born 2-19-1837 at Cape May County, New Jersey, and died 1-3-1897. He married 2-20-1880 R. Annie Halenbake, daughter of Giles Winne Halenbake of Bald Eagle Valley. They lived at Lock Haven, Pennsylvania where he was in the lumber business. He was President of the Lock Haven Gas and Electric Company. The Franklin M. Ross Memorial Hospital at Lock Haven is named for him.

13. Edward Ross was born ca. 1842 at New Jersey and married Emma Allen who was born ca. 1847 at New Jersey. They lived at Atlantic City, New Jersey where he was a painter. Children:
  50. Eva born ca. 1871 at New Jersey.
  51. Frank born ca. 1874 at New Jersey.
  52. William born ca. 1878 at New Jersey.

14. Josephine Hand Ross was born 7-2-1845 at New Jersey and died 10-24-1910. She married 11-26-1867 Joshua Hand Reeves, son of Joshua Reeves. He was born in 1844 and was the Captain of the Sea Island City Lighthouse. Children:
  53. Walter Hand born 11-8-1868 and died 7-3-1869.
* 54. Emily Bertha born 4-27-1870.
  55. John Warren born 1-23-1875 and married 8-20-1900 Armenia Hearon of Goshen. She was born 10-14-1870 and they lived at Avalon, New Jersey. They had Jesma Josephine born 9-16-1902.

15. Lewis Ross was born in 1848 at New Jersey and died in 1917. He married at Cape May County, New Jersey 4-29-1862 Sophia Swain. He was a sea captain and they lived at Green Creek, Cape May County. Children:
* 56. James born 5-7-1864 at Middle Township, Cape May County.
  57. Daughter, perhaps Lizzie, died young.

16. Julia Ann Ross was born ca. 1815 at New Jersey and married at Cape May County, New Jersey 12-10-1839 Anthony J. Benezett. He was born in 1812 and died in 1882. They lived at Cape May Court Houses where he was a carriage builder. Children:
  58. William H. born ca. 1841 at New Jersey and married Lena Ware. He was sheriff of Cape May County and owned a shoe store. They had Walter who lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  59. Emma L. born ca. 1843 at New Jersey.
  60. Edmund I. born 1-19-1844 and died 3-21-1920. He married Mary Springer, daughter of ----- and Amelia (Whildin) Springer.
  61. Julia.

17. John H. Ross was born 10-26-1820 at Green Creek, Cape May County, New Jersey and married there 1.12-1850 Rhoda S. Ludlam, daughter of Jeremiah and Amelia (Hand) Ludlam. She was born in 1829 and died in 1900. They lived in Cape May County where John was a ship captain, farmer and in the oyster business. Children:
* 62. Edmund Lee born 3-10-1852 at Cape May Court House.
  63. Son died in infancy.

10. Thomas D. born 4-3-1841 at Damascus and died 10-4-1865 at Deposit, New York. He is buried at Laurel Grove.
11. James Benedict born 3-22-1844 at Damascus and died 1-5-1924 at Brooklyn, New York. He married 1st Matilda Sprague and 2nd Margaret Louise Howard.
12. Joseph H. born 6-19-1846 at Callicoon Depot and died there 5-10-1900. He married Amelia Sophia Rino.
13. David S. born 8-3-1848 at Callicoon and died 12-26-1873.
14. Mary born 8-18-1850 at Callicoon and married John Tait.
15. Sophie Ann born 3-10-1852 at Callicoon, married Samuel Marsh and died in 1916.
16. William Henry born 4-27-1854 at Callicoon and died 10-11-1912 at Port Jervis, Orange County, New York, where he is buried at Laurel Grove Cemetery. He married 1st Elizabeth Rieber and 2nd Rose Eirth.

* 17. Harriet L. Ross born 7-1-1856 at Callicoon.

18. John L. born 9-9-1858 at Callicoon and died 4-7-1919 at Port Jervis, New York where he is buried at Laurel Grove Cemetery. He married at Port Jervis 5-22-1884 Delia Lake.
19. Florence E. born 8-2-1861 at Callicoon, died 3-28-1919 and is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Metamoras, Pike County, Pennsylvania. She married William Harrison Rose.
20. Abraham Lincoln born 8-8-1864 at Callicoon, died 1-21-1916 and is buried at Laurel Grove Cemetery, Callicoon. He married Emma Van Akin.

7. Anne Elizabeth Ross was born 5-5-1811 and died 6-5-1892 at Huntingdon or Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married 3-28-1830 perhaps at Morris County, New Jersey, Adin Wheeler Benedict, son of Rev. Joel and Currance (Wheeler) Benedict. He was born 1-29-1808 and died 4-28-1867 at Huntingdon. He was an attorney, a newspaper publisher, Pennsylvania Deputy Secretary of State and member of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives. They lived at Huntingdon. Children:

21. Louisa M. born 4-12-1831 and married 7-1-1856 Uriah B. Lewis.
22. Currance T. born 5-23-1834 and died 9-6-1869. She married Major Warren Raymond, who was killed at the Battle of Gettysburg.
23. Narcissa E. born 4-5-1839 and married 6-3-1862 Daniel W. Proctor.
24. Edwina H. born 12-1-1840 and married 5-13-1869 Alfred C. Lacy.

17. Harriet L. Ross was born 7-1-1856 at Callicoon, Sullivan County, New York, and died 1918 at Damascus, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She married 1st, 9-27-1874 Hiram Wright Brigham, son of Orrin A. and Rachel E. (Broadland) Brigham. He was born 5-22-1853 at Damascus and died there 9-7-1893. They lived at Damascus and she married 2nd Orrin Brigham. Children by 1st husband.

25. Rose E. born 9-9-1875.
26. Frank V. born 9-12-1877.
27. Mary Elizabeth born 10-7-1879.
28. Mamie C. born 3-24-1885 and died 8-13-1886.
29. Marguerite born 12-2-1892.

TIMOTHY ROSS was born 3-20-1765 in New Jersey (some say Westfield) and died 10-15-1851 at Shinnstown, West Virginia. He is buried with his wife at the Bates Fork Baptist Church, Morris Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania. He was an early settler of

12. Thomas J. born 1832 and died 5-29-1882. He married 1852 Esther E. Ayer, daughter of Warren and Ann (Layton Ayer. She was born in 1835 and they lived at Vestal where he was a farmer and mechanic.
13. Darwin born ca. 1834 at New York and married Susan R. Mercereau, daughter of Cornelius and Magdalen (Hall) Mercereau of Tioga County, New York. She was born 10-20-1838 and died in 1868. They had Edward who died unmarried in 1894.
14. David H. born ca. 1837 at New York.
15. Adelia A. born ca. 1840 at New York.
16. Harriet E. born ca. 1843 at New York.

6. Maria Ross was born in 1800 and died in 1833. She married Franklin Harvey Beach who was born in 1796. Child:
   * 17. Franklin born in 1823.

7. Charles Ross was born in 1811 at New York and married Betsy Dean who was born ca. 1812 at New York. They removed to Hartland, Livingston County, New York where they had a farm. Children:
   18. Henrietta born ca. 1832 at New York.
   19. Oren born ca. 1841 at Michigan.

8. Teresa Ross was born 1-21-1812 and died 7-14-1886. She married 3-29-1836 Charles Drake Marsh. Children:
   20. Ogden Chase born 1-20-1837 and died 4-11-1872. He married 12-31-1869 Adaline Mages and had two children.
   21. Betsy Wane born 6-21-1838 and married 11-8-1865 William Slaight Knappenberg. They had two children.
   22. William Ross born 6-23-1840 and married 9-16-1860 Clarissa Ann McKey. They had four children.
   23. Mary Cornelia born 6-23-1840 and died 10-12-1841.
   24. Henry Harrison born 8-20-1846 and died 12-14-1853.
   25. Demmis Louise born 3-2-1848 and died 8-23-1871. She married 11-11-1869 Robert Kelsey Bergen and had one child.

Marsh

MORMON

9. Clarissa Ross was born 6-16-1814 at New York and died 10-17-1858 at Salt Lake City, Utah. She married 9-10-1844 Brigham Young, who was born 6-1-1801 and died 8-29-1877. He was President of the Mormon Church. Children (raised by their step-mother, Zina D.H. Young):
   * 26. Mary Eliza born 6-8-1847 at Missouri and died 9-5-1871. She married 6-1-1865 Mark Croxall.
   * 27. Clarissa Marie born 10-10-1849 and married 1-1-1868 William B. Dougall. They had 4 children.
   * 28. Willard born 4-30-1852.
   * 29. Phebe Louise born 8-1-1854 and married 1-7-1872 Walter Josiah Beattie.

11. George E. Ross was born ca. 1831 at Vestal, Broome County, New York and married 1862 Catherine LaMonte, daughter of Alfred and Fanny (Catlin) La Monte of Oswego, New York. They lived in Broome County. Child:
   30. Edward F.

17. Franklin Beach was born 1823 and died in 1910. He married 1st Mary -----. Children:
   31. Frederick.
   32. Charles B.

BUGHAM YOUNG

January 29, 1996

Thank you for sending index of all Rosses by Christian name from THE ROSS FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY by Robert L. Ross. Since I am not at all interested in any Rosses, my request was not filled properly.

I would like to have any info on these families:

LUDLAM, LUDLUM, MARSH and SCUDDER

Therefore, I would appreciate getting photocopies of following pages from this book:

9 10 12 14 17 23 24 31 58 59 60 62 67
75 77 78 79 80 81 82 85 93 94 102 111 142
158
165 167 168 178 181 182 185 186 188 191 217 279
280
305 317 321 324 325 326 441 457 515 573 740 745
765

Since this adds up to only 53 pages and the index you sent was only 11 pages, I believe I am still within the copyright limits.

Thanks for all your assistance. Really appreciate it!

Sincerely,

F. Froberg Wooley
886 Lacosta Ln.
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917